GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. J., priest, letter of, 380.
....., parents of, 380.
....., cousin of, 380.
Abane, 247.
....., Lord of, 247.
Abbey lands, 559.
Aberdeen, travellers to or from, 340, 444.
Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Nevill.
Abraham, of the Queen's stable, 532.
Acklington Park, co. Northumberland, 457.
Acliff near Darlington, letter dated from, 154.
Acton, resident in, 56.
....., travellers to, 56.
Ade, Roger, 1.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* Clinton, Lord; Howard, Charles, Lord; Seymour, Thos., Lord.
Admirals, 146, 332, 383, 486, 502, 532.
....., letter to, 485.
....., (foreign), 48, 197, 302, 383, 394.
....., Vice, 343, 394, 452 (2), 496.
Admiralty, 486.
....., Court of, 296, 484.
....., judge of, 484, 531, 572.
..... rights, 563, 569, 570.
..... seal, 484.
....., treasu[illegible]f, Gonson, Benj., 310, 311.
Adventurers, Ge[illegible]al of, 422; *see also* Merchant Adventurers.
Africa, 248, 522, 543.
....., troops to, 522.
Aglionby, Geo., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., Mr., 179, 180, 189.
Agnes Isle, 559.
Agnus Deis, 381, 416.
Aid, the, ship, 146, 536.
Alba, D. of, *see* Alva.
Albernois, Sieur, 450.
Albye Priory, 496.
Alcala, Duke of (Ferdinand II.?), 434.
Alcester Liberty, co. Dorset, 299.
Alchemy, papers on, 10 (2), 47(?).
Alcock, Mr., 551.
Aldeburgh, or Aldborough, Rich., 93, 96.
Alderney, 13, 15, 16, 45, 317, 333, 345; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., Captain of, 16, 67.
....., forts in, 16, 17.
....., garrison of, 16.
....., harbours of, 16.
....., inhabitants of, 15, 16.
....., places in, 16.
....., prisoners in, 14.
....., ships in, 15, 23.
....., state of, 15.
Aldersey, Thos., note by, 248.
Aldersgate, London, 42, 62, 76.
..... Street, London, 76.
Aldingborne, gatehouse in, 513.
Alehouses, 436, 516.
Alençon, Duke of, *see* Anjou.
Alfandiga (prison), in Portugal, 531.
Alford, Fras., 67, 71, 271, 334, 335, 339, 350, 353 (2), 369–371, 414, 429.
....., ..., assessment by, 335.
....., ..., bills of complaint of, 350, 353, 376.
....., ..., document signed by, 302.
....., ..., letter to, 334.
....., ..., petition of, 353.
....., ..., replication of, 353.
....., ..., servant of, 369, 370.
Algiers, 507.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 14, 19, 32 (2), 44, 45, 69, 111 (2), 114, 243, 330, 331, 336, 377, 438, 476, 480, 498, 515, 565, 567, 571; *see also* Merchant strangers.
....., children of, 498.
....., customs paid by, 26, 32, 342, 355, 373, 374, 570.
....., denizens, 492, 498.
....., goods of, 249, 492.
....., names of, 396.
....., petition of, 31.
....., ships of, *see* Ships.
....., (French, in Guernsey and Jersey), 58, 59, 317.
Allan, Mr., of York, 362.

Allen, Sir Christopher, 340.
....., ..., daughter of, 340.
....., ..., servants of, 340.
....., Hugh, letter to, 115.
Allenby, Wm., 55.
Allerdale Ward, co. Cumberland, gentry in, 25.
Alleredo, troops in, 373.
Allerton, 147, 152.
....., rebels in, execution of, 186.
....., travellers to, 127.
Allyn, Wm., letters of, 473, 474.
Almain corslets, 171.
Almains, 415.
Alms Knights' Lands, 376.
Alnage, 20, 506.
Alnwick, 126, 157, 158, 231, 250, 417, 423, 424, 529.
..... Castle, 118, 126, 208, 393.
....., inquisition taken at, 529.
....., letters dated from, 117, 118, 126, 214, 219, 235, 309, 321 (2), 325 (2), 374, 541.
....., resident at, 185.
....., travellers from, 236, 316.
....., ... to, 220, 230, 405.
....., troops to, 233.
Alphonso, rector of the English College, Rome (?), 528.
Alps, The, 528.
Altars, demolition of, 16.
Alum, 344.
..... mines, 24 (2).
Alva, or Alba, Duke of (Ferdinand Alvarez de Toledo), governor of the Low Countries, 69, 146, 179, 180, 184, 207, 270, 284, 286, 295, 319, 336, 338, 341, 345, 348, 352, 356, 357, 362, 378, 383, 385–388, 391, 392, 395, 402, 408, 417, 432, 442–444, 446–450, 452, 467, 468, 476, 495.
....., ..., Court of, 287, 293, 378, 389, 434, 446 (2), 450.
....., ..., forces of, 348, 362, 368, 387, 415, 418, 500.
....., ..., mariners of, 418.
....., ..., party of, 500.
....., ..., printer to, 365.
....., ..., secretary of, 286.
....., ..., son of, 378, 395.
Ambassadors, 206, 274, 371, 502; *see also* under the several countries.
Amboise, Bussy de, 533.
Amounderness (Lancashire), 562.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, game at, 320.
....., steward of, 320.
Andalusia, 572.
....., persons in, 573.
Anderson, Anth., 8, 23.
....., Henry, 512.
....., Robt., letter of, 451.
Andrewes, Mr., of Rochester, 536, 539.
Andrews, Jno., *alias* Ford, letter of, 506.
....., ..., wife of, 506.
Anfyld, Robt., letters of, 409, 429, 435.
Angel Gabriel, the, ship, 498.
Angelica, 211.
Angelots, 67.
Angels (gold coin), 365.
Anjou (Henry of Valois), Duke of, discourse on his proposed marriage with Elizabeth, 328–332.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Charles IX., King of France.
....., or Alençon (Francis of Valois), Duke of, 533, 535, 545, 550, 572.
...., discourse on his proposed marriage with Elizabeth, 577.
Anne Frances, the, ship, 536.
..... Gallante of Morlaix, the, 373.
Anonymous persons, letters to, from :—
Anonymous, 531.
Bean, Thos., 40.
Englefield, Sir Fras., 278.
Oseley, Rich., 561.
Queen, the, 222.
....., ..., answer of, 421.
....., ..., request to, 498.
....., ..., letters from, to :—
Anonymous, 531.
Blount, Sir C., 496.
Cecil, Sir W., 223.
Matthew, 496.
Anthon, Anth., 57.
Anthony, Derick, 459.
Antwerp, 16, 485, 546, 550.
....., Advocate Fiscal at, 493, 497.
....., Ambassadors to, 497.
..... Castle, 371, 422, 470.
...., prisoners in, 472.
....., citizen of, 50.
....., Court at, 389, 493.
....., dearth in, 446.
....., English fugitives in, 342, 354, 469, 471, 472, 504, 576.
....., ... house at, conservator of, 429.
....., ... merchants in, deputy to, *see* Harvey, James.
....., governor of, 446, 447, 470, 478.
....., letters dated from, 292, 294, 336, 341, 342 (2), 345, 348–350, 352, 354–356, 358, 360, 371, 372 (2), 378, 384, 386, 388, 391, 394 (2), 417, 422, 428, 432, 435, 442, 443, 445–448, 450, 468, 472, 477–482, 484, 485, 493, 494, 496 (2), 499, 503 (2), 519, 576.
....., news from, 179.
....., papists in, 422, 423.
....., persons at, 338, 345, 352, 450, 468, 482, 523.
....., places in, 448.
....., plague in, 546.
....., prison in, letter dated from, 429.
....., ..., prisoners in, 422, 443 (2), 450, 504.
....., secretary of, 447.

Antwerp—*cont.*
....., trade with, 505.
....., travellers to or from, 337, 341, 345, 349, 352, 354, 356, 361, 394, 446, 450, 467, 469, 471, 485, 498, 546.
Anvile le Fee Manor, Guernsey, 564, 565.
Ape, an, 33.
Apelton, Rich., 525.
Apocalypse, the, 73.
Apparel, 372, 541, 544 (2).
....., bills relating to, 20.
Appleby, John, petition of, 542.
Appleby-in-Ednell, travellers to, 56.
Archbishops, troops raised or maintained by, 518; *see also* Canterbury and York.
Archelete, Mr., 454.
Archer, Hen., 553.
Archers, 121, 137, 139, 141, 195, 242, 268.
Archery, decay of, 516.
Archery, Pierre de, 81.
Arches, Court, suits in, 293.
Architecture, 371.
Archpriests, 224, 522.
Ardach, (pseudo) Bishop of, 462.
Arden, Mr., 468.
....., ..., cousin of, 468.
Arden-in-Cleveland, co. York, 266.
Ardern, Robert, 291.
Argentien, Monsr., 549, 550.
....., ..., regiment of, 549.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Armagh, Archbishop of (Thos. Lancaster), 462.
Arme, Isle of, near Guernsey, 13, 15.
....., fee farm of, 332.
....., lands, &c. in, 338.
Armiger, Rich., 451.
Armington, Nich., 417.
Armourer, Cuffe, 394.
Armourers, 58.
....., wages of, 40.
Armouries, 171.
Armoury, the, master of, 311.
Arms, coats of, 496.
....., office of, or Heralds' office, 259.
....., officers of, 10; *see also* Heralds and Pursuivants.
Arms and armour, 40 (2), 91, 92, 97, 124, 144, 145, 155, 171–173, 194, 222, 227, 232 (2), 276, 280, 311, 321, 351, 355, 359, 371, 385, 390, 406, 409, 418, 448, 536, 574, 575; and casual notices *passim*.
....., captains of, 475.
....., commissioners for, 574, 575 (2).
....., keeping of, 58, 79, 81, 155, 375.
....., men supplied with, 53, 103, 104, 107, 110–113, 136, 147.
....., mustering, &c. of, 520 (2), 524.
....., providing of, 94, 96, 97, 130, 134, 144, 229, 281, 292, 298–300, 302, 303, 348, 351, 367, 417, 575.
Arms and armour—*cont.*
....., surveying of, 58, 351.
....., surveyors of, 324, 352, 475.
....., want of, 45, 58, 73, 98, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122, 125, 135, 143, 155, 239, 240, 302, 303, 352, 367, 454.
Armstrong, Anth., 366, 367, 420.
....., Edw., 420.
....., Jock, *alias* the Laird's Jock, 420.
....., Matthew, 220.
....., Sym., 420.
Armstrongs, the, 162, 167, 265.
Army, the, 151, 153, 160, 161, 169, 174, 179, 193, 229, 270, 273, 274, 277, 279, 284, 294, 323, 422; *see also* Soldiers.
....., charges or payment of, 181, 189, 222.
....., discharge of, 189.
....., loss of, 323.
....., offices in, list of, 151.
....., officers in, 152, 170.
..... (foreign), 388, 410, 563.
....., for the Low Countries, 530.
..... (of rebels), 276, 277.
....., (northern), treasurer of, *see* Carr, Robt.
..... (southern), 153, 163, 178, 179, 189, 201, 206, 209, 229, 246, 253, 268, 279.
....., ..., lieutenant of, *see* Clinton, Lord.
....., ... treasurer of, 153.
Arnett, Agnes, 568.
Arquebuses, 104, 306, 347 (2), 351.
....., want of, 98, 125, 126.
Arquebusiers, 127, 130, 133, 152, 157, 158, 161, 204, 268, 305, 355, 385, 401.
....., maintaining, &c. of, suggestions on, 78–81.
....., want of, 128, 129, 131, 132.
....., French, 197.
Arrow, co. Warwick, resident at, 451.
Art, new society of, 47.
Arthur, coiner, 182.
Arthureth, co. Cumberland, 367.
Articles, book of, 421.
Artillery, 436, 437.
....., foreign, master of, 482.
Artois, traveller from, 17.
Arts and mysteries, corporation of, 526.
Arundel, co. Sussex, bridge in, 68.
....., mayor and burgesses of, petition of, 68.
..... river, 68.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Alan, Hen.
....., earls of, genealogical table of, 47.
....., house of, 507.
..... house (London), 5.
Arundel, John, 44.
....., John, of Treherne, letter to, 545.
....., John, of Trerice, letter to, 545.
....., Sir John, 523.
Arwarton, co. Suffolk, 527.
Ascham, Roger, Latin secretary, letter of, 41.

Ascham, Roger—*cont.*
....., ..., wife and children of, 41, 42.
....., ..., mother-in-law of, 41.
....., ..., work by, on shooting (Toxophilus), 41.
Ascott, duke of (Philippe de Croy, II., D. of Arschot?), 368.
Ashby, co. Northampton, resident at, 76.
....., letter dated from, 424.
..... vicarage, 496.
..... Ledgers, co. Northampton, residents in, 424, 428, 442.
Ashes, co. Stafford, 428.
Ashley, Sir Hen., 300.
Ashridge, 16.
Ashton, Rich., commission to, 260.
....., Mr. 153.
Askerton, Scotland, 36.
....., bailiff of, 36.
Askew, Wm., 353, 461.
....., Mr., 267.
Asten, Wm., 375.
....., brother-in-law of, 375.
Aster or Haster, John, Dean of Guernsey, 8, 15, 26, 30, 63, 64, 67, 130, 326, 333, 571.
...., letters of, 13, 14, 23, 332.
...., office of, fee of, 332.
Astlowe, Dr., 550.
Aston-under-Edge Manor, co. Gloucester, 67, 271, 335, 350, 353 (2), 370, 414.
Aston, John, 487.
....., Margaret, widow of, bill of complaint of, 487.
....., Sir Roger, 31, 49.
....., Thos., 487.
....., Wm., 375.
Astrop, merchant, 341.
....., servant of, 345.
Atheists, 439, 551.
Atherton, Sir John, 47, 321 (2), 366.
Atholl, Earl of, *see* Stuart.
Athye, Cuthbert, 359.
Atkinson, John, 256, 482, 483, 484.
....., Rich., advice by, 255.
....., ..., suggestions by, 258.
....., William, brother of, 257, 365.
...., sister of, 257.
...., husband of, 257.
Attainder, Act of, 352.
Attorney-General or Queen's attorney, 346; *see also* Gerard, Sir Gilbert.
..... for York, *see* Thorold, Sir A.
Attorneys, 65, 66.
Atwell, Mr., 349.
Aubigny, M. de, 392.
Auckland, letter dated from, 519.
Audience, Court of, suit in, 435.
Audley, Lord, *alias* Turner, Rowland, 467.
Augmentation, Court of, surveyor of woods of, 380.
Austria, Don John of (natural brother of Philip II.), 373, 410; governor of the Low Countries, 511, 517, 518, 549.
....., ..., Ambassador from, 516.
....., ..., forces of, 410, 517.
....., ..., marriage of, 412, 511.
....., ..., religion of, 412.
Aveler, John, 30.
Avelyn, Abraham, 541.
Aylard, Peter, 553.
Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, 532.
Ayr, or Ayre, river, 112, 121, 129.
Ayscough, John, grant to, 68.
Ayscough, Lordship, 100.
....., ..., papists in, 100.
Ayton, co. York, 101.
Azores, the, *see* Terceras.

B.

B. A., suit of, to the Queen, 54.
B. L. (Burghley, Lord), 448.
B. R., grant to, 437.
Back, Peter, letter of, 40.
Bacon, Alderman Jas., 153.
....., Nich., lord keeper, 4, 20, 22, 90, 193, 194, 218, 238, 279, 362, 444, 461, 543, 550, 577.
....., ..., arguments by, 415.
....., ..., discourse by, 328.
....., ..., letters to, 69, 73, 233, 280, 375.
....., ..., petition to, 173.
....., ..., requests to, 548, 558.
....., of Hornby, 149.
Badbury Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Baden (Christopher), Marquis of, 6.
...., Lady Cecilia (of Sweden), wife of, 4.
...., ..., debts of, 8.
Baercomster, co. Hertford, 429.
Baeshe, Edw., surveyor of Navy victuals, warrants for, 309–311.
Bagot, Rich, letter to, 322.
Bailie, John, 365.
....., Thos., 365.
Bailiff, John, *alias* Thirkeld, John, 457.
Bailifts, 244, 250, 251.
Bainbridge, Rich., of Richmondshire, arms and pedigree of, 496.
Baker, Peter, letter of, 484.
Balbin, Geo., 47.
Ball, Rich., 337.
Bamborow, servant to the Earl of Rutland, 124.
Banister, or Bannister, Lawrence, 55, 56, 256, 377, 415, 420 (4), 421.
....., ..., son of, 420.
Barbary, King of, 556.

Barbary, 248, 556, 572.
....., coast of, 556.
Barbour, Wm., 451.
....., soldier of Berwick, 182.
Barclays, the, brother of, 295.
Bardi, Jacomo de, 531.
Bardolphs in Scrotby, bailiff of, 454.
Barham Down, Kent, 400.
Barker, John, petition of, 320.
....., Robt., Mayor of Newcastle, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
Barking Church, Essex, 398.
Barkley, Mr., 387.
Barley Croft, woods in, 442.
Barlow, Wm., Bishop of Chichester, certificate by, 68.
Barlowe, Anth., 25.
Barnard Castle, 105, 110, 112, 117, 128 (2), 129, 132, 134–136, 147, 150, 186, 213, 233, 296, 321, 323.
...., besieging of, 137–139, 141, 143, 144, 148, 150, 275, 277, 278, 296, 402.
...., captain of, *see* Bowes, Sir George.
...., defence of, 137.
...., prisoners in, 105.
...., rebels at, 136, 143, 144, 193.
...., ... executed at, 186.
...., surrender of, 150 (2), 194, 277.
...., troops at or to, 121, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 148, 150, 213, 275.
Barne, John, 249.
Barnes, Rich., Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham, 72, 297 (2), 302; Bishop of Carlisle, 321, 367, 463; Bishop of Durham, 525, 547.
....., ..., certificate by, 520.
....., ..., examinations before, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 321, 367, 379, 414, 420, 519.
....., ... letter to, 458,
....., ..., servant of, 525.
....., ..., father of, 321.
....., Wm., 525.
Barnsey Pond, eyries in, 554.
Barnstaple, ship of, 320.
Barons, creation of, 395.
Barret, Rich., 483.
Barrowe, Brabant, letter dated from, 445.
Barton, Thos., 369.
....., ..., list by, 369.
....., a., 388.
Barton lands, 430 (2).
..... manor or farm, Isle of Wight, 76.
...., resident in, 76.
Barton-upon-Humber, 124, 125, 231.
....., places near, 115.
....., ordnance stores at, 155.
Barwick, Roger, servant to the Earl of Sussex, 231, 325.
....., master of the ordnance, 154.
Basdone, Mr., 272.
Basing, letter dated from, 347.
Basore's regiment, 534.
Bassendine, Jas., commission to, 53.
Bateley, Laird of Garteley, 268.
Bates, Leonard, suit of, 25.
....., ..., Margery, wife of, 25.
....., Thos., of Morpeth, 25, 221, 252, 402, 458.
Batesons of Eskdale, 36.
Bath and Wells, deanery of, 525.
Batteville, Monsr., 548.
Bawdit, Mr., 46, 47.
Bawser, Mr., 476.
Baxter, Wm., receipt by, 461.
Bayes and sayes, 244.
Bayeux, Normandy, minister of, 62.
Bayles, Thos., 206.
Bayly, Thos., letter of, 381.
Baynard, Wm., 222.
Bayonne, ships at, 563.
Beacon, Stephen, bond of, 452.
Beacons, 238, 239, 241, 243.
Beaconsal, Wm., 488.
....., ..., groom of, 488.
Beads, Catholic, owners of, 528 (2).
....., ..., ..., indulgences granted to, 416.
Beale, 558.
Beale, Robt., clerk of the Council, examination before, 546.
Beamish (Northumberland), 369.
....., letter dated from, 99.
Beamond Hill, 365.
Beamond, Mrs., 365.
Bean, Thos., letter of, 40.
....., ..., note by, 40.
Bear baiting, 324.
Beare, Jas., 538.
Beare Regis Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Beast, Geo., 537.
Beaumont, Mich., 338.
....., Mr., 284.
Beauvoir, Hen., 561 (2).
....., ..., answers of, 564–566, 568.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 565.
....., ..., report by, 557.
....., Wm., 563, 565 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 560 (2), 565.
....., ..., proceedings before, 557.
....., ..., replications of, 561, 568.
....., ..., Colette, wife of, 557, 558.
Beauvois, M., 416, 423.
Beckwith, Marmaduke, 458.
Beson, Dr., 552.
Bedale (co. York), 135.
Bedborne Park, co. Durham, 525.
Bedford, 131.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedroule, Lord of, 191, 220.
Bee of Whitehaven, the, 7.

Beer, 81, 255, 529.
....., customs on, 52.
....., export of, 40, 484.
Beere, Sulivan, 526.
Beerhaven (Ireland), 14, 15, 526.
..... Castle, 526.
....., ships to, 23.
Beer Park, co. York, 280.
Beeston, co. York, coal mines in, 181.
Beeston, Queen's ward, 181.
Belford, Northumberland, 250.
....., traveller to, 233.
Belgium, 27, 449.
Bell, John, petition of, 38.
....., ..., father of, 38.
Bellegarde, M. de, 563.
Belle Isle, ships from, 500.
Bellingham, Alan, 82, 84, 297, 323.
Bells of churches, ringing of, 101, 102, 105, 128, 172, 570.
....., selling of, 45, 554.
....., tolling of, for sermon, 405.
Belsize, 341.
Bemister Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
..... Forum, co. Dorset, 298.
Benger, Sir Thos., Master of the Revels, 311, 375.
Bennet, Edm., 483.
....., Mr., 53.
Bentley, Jno., 428.
Berkshire, Feodary of, account by, 17.
....., native of, 348.
....., places in, 312, 347, 509.
....., residents in, 304.
Berwick, 5, 59, 100, 121, 124, 143, 154, 155, 168, 171, 195, 217, 261, 266, 292, 297, 386, 421, 547.
....., Captain of, 179.
..... Castle, 183, 401.
....., designs against, 395.
....., garrison at, 132, 136, 158, 164, 169, 181, 195, 203, 284, 286, 490.
....., ..., victualling of, 309.
....., governor of (Carey, Lord Hunsdon), 198, 228, 243, 388, 399.
....., letters dated from, 5, 34, 170, 192, 194, 196, 209, 226, 233, 234, 249, 271, 291, 296, 297, 300, 306, 316, 319, 340, 343, 344, 388, 391, 392, 395, 399, 400 (2), 401 (2), 416, 417, 419, 423, 424.
... ., deputy lieutenant of, proclamation by, 118.
....., marshal of, 105, 115, 126, 129, 159, 170, 171, 184, 188, 195, 196, 220, 261, 296, 395, 401, 416, 417, 423, 431, 512, 516, 529.
....., muster master, &c. at, 222.
....., pensioners at, 159.
....., persons in, 226, 506.
....., provisions at or for, 77, 129, 227, 228, 426.
....., quartermaster at, 9.
Berwick—*cont.*
....., residents in, 152, 277.
....., ships to, 77.
....., travellers from, 129, 416.
....., ... to, 59, 78, 188, 226 (2), 230, 271, 340, 344, 400, 416, 426.
....., treasurer of, *see* Browne, Sir Valentine.
Bowes, Robt., 522.
Ingleby, Sir W., 529.
....., troops at, to, or from, 115, 121, 126, 129, 132, 133, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151 (2), 153 (2), 154, 157, 164, 182, 198, 200, 227 (2), 230, 238, 240, 242, 245, 246. 249, 273, 294, 401.
....., victualler of, 489, 490 (2).
Berwick, Mr., of Newcastle, 529.
Beskwood, co. Notts., keepership of, 31.
Best, John, Bishop of Carlisle, 157, 148, 149, 167, 192, 193, 205, 253.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., declaration by, 148.
....., ..., designs against, 205, 206, 250.
....., ..., examination before, 206.
....., ..., letters of, 148, 201.
....., Mrs., 399.
Bethell, Mr., surveyor, letter to, 503.
Beverley, 574, 575.
....., armour, &c. in, 575.
....., letter dated from, 575.
....., residents in, 575.
Bewcastle (Cumberland), 138, 314, 367.
....., captain of, 249.
....., deputy captain of, 35.
Bewvall Manor, Guernsey, 564.
Bible or Scriptures, 107, 172, 371, 408, 421, 457, 459.
....., desecration of, 107 (2).
Bickford, Mr., lands of, 553.
Bicklesworth, resident at, 140.
Bidesden, traveller to, 34.
Billingham (Durham), bailiff of, 366.
....., travellers to, 366.
Billingley Manor, 307.
Billingsgate, London, resident in, 550.
Billott, Robt., 370.
....., ..., answer of, 369.
Bindon Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
....., Viscount, *see* Howard.
Binnerton, co. Worcester, 510.
Birague, Spanish Chancellor, 462.
Birching, co. Kent, troops in, 437.
Birkbeck, Mr., 460 (2).
Birkett or Birkhead, Martin, 181, 466; attorney general at York, 516.
Birks, Robt., mayor of Doncaster, letter of, 521.
Bishop, Rich., 502.
....., ..., receipt by, 559.
....., Thos., *alias* Holmes, *alias* Dudley, 192, 193, 198, 202, 205, 208, 209, 211, 225, 262, 406, 408.

Bishop, Thos., answer of, 10.
....., ..., examination of, 206.
....., ..., wife of, 10.
....., ..., son of, 11, 192, 193, 412.
Bishop, the, (Archbishop of St. Andrew's), 349.
Bishopries, 283.
Bishops, 465, 466, 475, 478, 491, 498, 511, 522, 548 ; *see also* under the several sees.
....., exemptions for, 372.
....., Irish, *see* Irish bishops.
Bishopsbridge, 275.
....., traveller to, 275.
Bishopsgate (London), 550.
Bishopsthorpe, co. York, traveller to, 511.
Blackborne, Christ., petition of, 37.
....., ..., mother of, 37.
....., ..., son of, 37.
Black letter, documents printed in, 376, 377.
Blackmore, co. Dorset, 14.
Black Torrington Manor, co. Devon, 71.
Blackwell Hall (London), resident at, 550, (2).
Blakelage, Mrs., 224.
Blakestone, Marmaduke, 352.
Blandford, co. Dorset, assessment in, 299.
..... borough, co. Dorset, 299.
Blankney, letter dated from, 8.
Blenkinshop, Thos., 297.
Bleuerhasset, John, 438.
Bloe lanes, near Fernihurst, 184.
Blount, Jas., Lord Mountjoy, 496.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 24 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 24.
....., ..., treatise by, 24.
....., ..., wife and children of, 24.
....., Sir Charles, his brother, letter to, 496.
....., Sir Geo., 371.
....., ..., letter to, 322.
Blundel, Thos., 567.
Blyth, Fras., grant to, 428.
Boddy, Cuthbert, 256.
Bodenham, Mr., discourse of, 555.
Bogg or Bogge, Alex. or Sandy, 213, 250, 271.
Boiscot, M. de, 493.
Boldero, Fras., acct. by, 426.
Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, resident in, 49.
Bolton, co. York, letters dated from, 54, 58.
....., Queen of Scots at, 272, 273, 403.
....., resident at, 55.
Bombelles, camp at, 468, 480.
Bon, 540.
Bond, Thos., petition of, 542.
....., Mr., execution of, 24.
....., ..., widow of, 23, 511.
Boner, *alias* Bonner, Edm., work of, on the Sacrament, 459.
....., Dr., sister of, 551.
....., Mr., 530.
Boneshaw, Laird, 239, 240.
Bonsheaw, Monsr., general of Holland, 423.
Bonython, Rich., letter of, 472.
Booksellers, Queen's letter to, 25.
Books, pamphlets, treatises, &c., 224, 256, 287, 365, 416, 421, 449, 450–452, 540, 562, 577.
..... burnt in Spain, 81.
....., Catholic, 224, 359, 363, 414, 416 (2), 448.
....., official, 3, 4, 63, 65, 75, 76, 79, 186, 187, 239, 281, 308, 344, 412, 417, 465, 478, 562, 565 (2), 570 (2).
..... printed abroad, 365.
....., prohibited, 448.
....., seditious, 458, 459, 476, 507.
..... of accounts, &c., 43, 49 (2), 177, 183, 248, 249, 484, 530.
..... of musters, *see* Musters.
....., titles of :—
"A detailing of certain secret practices tending to change the State," 476.
Apocalypse, 73.
Articles, book of, 421.
Bible, 107 (2), 172, 371.
....., Geneva, 421.
Boner upon the Sacrament, 459.
Catechism, 478.
Chambers, D., on the Queen of Scots' title, 555.
Collectio consolationum vere aurea, 359, 360.
Common prayer, 29, 30, 172, 398, 466.
Defence of the apology of the Church, by Bishop Jewel, 448.
Erasmus de gravit. morb., 398.
Fons vitæ (by Harding), 448.
Grayle, a, or Graduale, 459.
Greek history, 371.
Newbridge, William of, chronicle of, 519.
On shooting (Toxophilus), by Ascham, 41.
Portuis (breviary), 459.
Primers, 25.
Private prayer, form of, 25.
Prophecies, 457.
Psalms, 459.
Resolutions of Marcus Antonius Constantius, 459.
Roman history, 371.
Salutem in Christo, 452.
Sanders' Rock of the Church, 414.
..... Supper of our Lord, 414.
Saul, treatise on the Arquebus, 347.
Story's examination, 354.
Boonen, Cornelius, examination before, 447.
Boordmos, Wawton Wood, Cumberland, 38.
Booth, Robert, 365 (2).
....., Mr., 318.

Bordeaux, 15.
....., ships at, 17 (2), 563.
....., ships to or from, 17 (2).
Borders, the, *see* England, Marches or borders of.
Borne, Anth., 556.
....., ..., agreement by, 493.
Boroughbridge, 147, 152, 412.
....., letters dated from, 170, 176.
....., rebels in, 114, 116, 122, 177.
....., ..., execution of, 186.
....., travellers to or from, 154, 261.
....., troops at or to, 276.
Boroughs, Lord, *see* Burgh.
....., Mr., eldest son, 530, 532.
Borthwick, Thos., 406, 408.
Bost, Hugh, 257.
....., ..., wife of, 257.
....., Mr., 257.
Boston, 426.
....., ships at, 441 (2).
Boston, Thos., 39.
Bosts of Deston, the, 256.
Bosvile or Boswell, Mr., clerk of the Court of Wards, letters to, 42, 297, 489, 547.
Bote, Wm., 335.
Bothall Castle, letter dated from, 451.
Bothwell, Lord (James Hepburn, Earl of), 50.
....., ..., marriage of, 412.
Boucaulten, Thos., 567.
Bould, Mr., 501.
Boulogne, ship of, 146.
....., travellers to, 6.
Boulonnois, English troops in, 72.
Bound road, Scotland, 392.
Bourman, Thos., 527.
Bourne, Mrs., letter to, 559.
....., ..., husband of, 559, 560.
....., ..., children of, 559.
....., ..., mother of, 560.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 559.
Boutilier, Philip, 46.
Bovyat, John, 498.
Bowes, Sir Geo., 82, 88, 91, 103, 104; captain of Barnard Castle, 105, 106, 109–112, 115, 117, 121, 126, 129, 132, 136–141, 143, 144, 146, 147 (2), 150 (2), 157, 174, 177, 183, 194, 213, 214, 226, 227, 232, 233, 261, 262, 275, 277, 296, 323, 325, 362, 424, 426, 451, 463, 501, 520, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 222, 229, 240, 241, 291, 321, 519, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 297.
....., ..., servant of, 321, 365.
....., ..., eldest son of, 183.
....., ..., daughter of, 278.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 278, 291.
....., Lady, his wife, 226, 227.
....., Sir Jerome, 517.
Bowes—*cont.*
....., Ralph, 307.
....., Sir Robert, 508.
....., Robert, brother of Sir George, 91, 95, 98, 110, 119, 147, 227, 240, 325.
....., Robert, sheriff of Durham, cousin of Sir George, 223, 305, 463.
....., ..., letter of, 229.
....., ..., sister of, husband of, 305.
....., Robert, treasurer of Berwick, 522.
....., Thos., 14, 15, 23.
....., Mr., marshal, 221.
Bowes, co. York, rebels in, 134.
Bowker, Simon, 8.
Bowland, 325.
Bowland, Thos. (puritan), 376.
Bowle, Wm., letter of, 375.
Bows and arrows, 30, 53, 80, 104, 111, 347, 436, 437.
Bowsher, Laurence, 37.
Bowstead Hill Creek, co. Cumberland, 7.
Bowyers of London, petition of, 437.
Boyd, Robert, fourth Lord Boyd, 278.
Boyle, Mr., brother of, 424.
Boyly, M. de, 501.
Boynton, Lenard, 77.
....., Thos., letter to, 503.
....., Sir Thos., 516.
....., ..., examination before, 535.
....., Mr., 232, 444.
Boysrougier, M., 67.
Brabant, counsellor of, 447.
....., merchants trading to, 456.
....., travellers to, 450.
Brackenborth or Brackenbarghe, resident at, 194, 365.
Bradford, Walter, 8.
Bradill, John, 456.
....., Edw., son of, 456.
Bradshaw, Lawrence, 315.
Bradte, Mr., merchant, 423, 429.
Brady, Hugh, bp. of Meath, 461, 462, 468.
Braham, Robert, letters of, 338, 373.
....., ..., brother of, 338, 373.
Bramch, sheriff, *see* Branch.
Brampton or Branton, co. Cumberland, 36, 38, 242, 419.
....., rebels in, 158, 167.
Brancepeth, or Bransby, 98, 108, 135, 401, 420.
..... Castle, 99, 100, 103.
....., lands in, 308, 325.
....., letters dated from, 99, 109.
....., persons at, 108, 117, 160, 226.
....., provisions in, 229.
....., rebels in, 117, 128 (2), 155, 226, 227, 390.
....., residents at, 100, 103, 106, 108.
....., traveller to, 245.
....., troops to, 160.

Branceston, co. York, musters at, 133.
Branch, or Bramch, John, Sheriff of London, 396.
Brandling, Hen., Mayor of Newcastle, letters of, 512, 517 (2).
Brandon, Chas., Duke of Suffolk, 206.
....., Lady Eleanor, heirs of, 496.
....., Lady Frances, heirs of, 496; *see also* Grey.
Brandsburton, co. York, bailiff of, 430.
Branksom, or Branxam, Scotland, persons at, 185, 191.
....., letter dated from, 253.
Bransby, *see* Brancepeth.
Branton, *see* Brampton.
Branxam, *see* Branksom.
Brase, Mr., 560.
Brass, 45.
..... ordnance, 45, 317, 354, 355.
Breame, Geo., 342.
Brear Island, 559.
Brereton, Randall, receipt by, 514.
....., Rich, 547.
....., Sir Wm., 48, 49.
Brest, ships from, 500.
....., troops at, 197.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
Breton ship, 569.
Bretons, the, 364, 388.
Bretrich, Dr., 529.
Bretteridge, Mr., 476.
Brewar, Hen., 365.
Bridges, repair of, 359.
Bridgewater, ships at, 441 (2).
Bridlington, 539.
....., pirates at, 546.
....., residents in, 533.
Bridport Borough, co. Dorset, 298.
Brill, the, 484.
....., designs against, 472.
... ., traveller from, 423.
Bringwood Chase, plan of, 528.
Briscoe, or Brisko, John, or Lord John, 54, 149.
....., ..., examination of, 57.
....., Leonard, 7.
Brise, Pieter, 524.
Bristol, 286, 343.
....., commonwealth of, 344.
....., hospitals and charities in, 344.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, articles against, and answers to, 343, 344.
....., merchants of, 344, 373, 531.
....., ..., petition of, 320.
....., residents at, 42, 572.
....., retailers in, 344.
....., ships from, 310, 320.
....., ships or navy in, 344, 441 (2).
....., ships to, 286.
....., townsmen of, 344.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., trade to and from, 343, 344.
....., traveller to, 42.
Brittany, or Bretagne, 28, 67, 316.
....., coast of, 48.
....., Governor of, Martiques, M. de, 28.
....., protestants in, 42.
....., ships in, 540.
....., ships of, 387, 569.
....., ships to, 522.
....., travellers to, 302.
Broadwindsor Manor, co. Dorset, 298.
Brockham End, Leigh, co. Worcester, 339.
Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 475.
Brodebery, Mr., 33.
Brogden, Mr., 362.
Broke, Robert, Lord Willoughby de Broke, 564, 565.
....., Eliz., daughter and heir of, 564.
....., ..., husband of, 564.
....., Wm., 224, 259, 260.
Broke, co. Oxford, 510.
Brokers, 492.
....., surveyor of, office of, 492, 493.
Bromeless Close, Croydon, 553.
Bromflete, Hen., Lord Vesci, 259.
Bromhill, Thos., 323.
Bromley, Thos., Recorder of London, 71; Solicitor General, 268.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
Brooke, William, seventh Lord Cobham, 59, 300, 546, 549.
....., Sir John, 556.
....., John, 370, 384.
....., ..., answer of, 369.
....., servant to Thos. Copley, 513.
Brooke, traveller from, 24.
Brookes, Mr., 48.
Brouage, ships at, 519.
Brough, Robt., note by, 461.
Brougham, 167, 217.
..... Castle, 137.
....., letters dated from, 138, 148.
....., resident at, 240.
Brouncker, Mr., 477.
Browhe, Barony of, 244.
Brown, Anthony, Viscount Montague, 5 (2), 284–286, 372, 513.
....., ..., certificate by, 68.
....., Elizabeth, daughter of, 285.
Browne or Brown, Sir Anth., letter of, 6.
....., ..., wife of, 6.
....., ..., daughter of, 6.
....., Alice, 339.
....., ..., Eliz., her daughter, 339.
....., Edw., will of, 339.
....., ..., godchildren of, 339.
....., ..., Agnes, his wife, 339.
....., ..., Thos., his son, 339.

Browne, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., Anne, Eliz., Joan, Margaret, his daughters, 339.
....., ..., Wm., his brother, 339.
....., Elizabeth, 362.
....., ..., husband of, 362.
....., ..., mother of, 362.
....., Henry, of Louvaine, 363, 365.
....., John, 82.
....., John, of Selby, 363, 451, 452, 453.
....., Margaret, 365.
....., ..., Hen., son of, 365.
....., Maud, 451.
....., Rich., commission to, 53.
....., Robt., of Croydon, deed by, 553.
....., Robt., Baron of the Exchequer, 550 (2), 551.
....., Stephen, 517.
....., Thos., 1,339.
....., Valentine, or Sir Valentine, treasurer at Berwick, 58, 59, 77, 115, 131, 181, 195, 200, 234, 266, 273, 291, 292, 303 (2), 309, 400, 401, 412, 437, 451, 463, 489, 490.
....., ..., examination before, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 153 (2), 316, 388, 400, 426.
....., ..., letters to, 53, 77, 451.
....., ..., servant of, 291.
....., Wm., 553.
....., Dr., 551.
....., Mr., of London, 451.
....., Mr. (late), Counsellor at York, 61.
Brownrigg, Thos., 7.
Brownshull Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Broxborough, game in, 319.
Broxbourne, resident at, 497.
Brudenell, Edw., letter of, 428.
Bruges, 470, 472.
....., letters dated from, 409, 467, 477.
....., merchants of, 248.
....., persons at, 358, 363, 469.
....., ships to, 535.
....., travellers to or from, 422, 467–469, 478, 485.
....., troops in, 410.
Brugh Barony, steward of, 415; *see also* Burgh.
Brughe, residents at, 253, 379.
Brune, Thos., 383, 429, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 447, 448.
Brussels, 283, 287, 288, 352, 551.
....., Ambassadors at or to, 513, 518.
....., army in, 471.
....., governor of, 471, 472, 476, 499.
....., letters dated from, 377, 410, 411, 471, 473, 474, 476, 480, 481, 518 (2).
....., posting to and from, 358.
....., residents in, 283, 365, 373, 385, 409, 411, 472.
....., states in, 471, 518.
Brussels—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 284, 302, 341, 349, 371, 383, 410, 422, 467, 469, 472, 476, 499, 518.
Bryan, Rich., 39.
....., ..., certificate by, 130.
Buccleugh, Lord (Sir Walter Scott), 176, 177, 185, 191, 192, 202, 210, 222, 227, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 249.
Buckhounds, Master of, 548.
....., office of, 208.
....., officer of, 548.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckinghamshire, places in, 426.
Buckland, Papist, 550.
Buckland Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Bucklersbury (London), 550.
Bull, Stephen, 551.
Bullingham, Nich., Bishop of Lincoln, 140.
....., ..., as Bishop of Worcester, letter of, 340.
....., ..., letter to, 495.
Bullion, 456.
....., export of, 492, 493, 502.
Bullock, Rich., certificate of, 575.
Bunhill, London, 195.
Burden, Mr., 18.
Burgh, Barony of, 138, 207, 415.
..... or Boroughs, Lord, Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh, 530.
....., Mr., eldest son, 530, 532.
..... in Stainmore, 159.
Burghley, 19.
....., Lord, *see* Cecil, Sir Wm.
Burgundy, Duke of, 543.
Burgundy, 330.
....., House of, 71.
....., league with 422.
....., travellers from, 518.
Burkot, Dr., 551.
Burlington, 535, 536.
Burne, or Lusty Burne, of Oxford, 496.
Burnham-Overy, co. Norfolk, 173.
Burrows, lands called, 338.
Burrows, Mr., 373.
Burton, Edm., receipt by, 67.
....., Fras., 100.
....., Rich., 460.
....., Wm., 184.
Burton, co. Westmoreland, 106.
..... Stather, beside Barton, 124.
...., letter dated from, 115.
Busher, Laurence, 212.
Bust, Jno., M.A., 483.
Busts, 371.
Butcher, Adrian, 467.
Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, 3.
....., James, 2nd Baron Dunboyne, 326.
....., Thomas, 573.
....., Mr., 319.
....., ..., servant to Bishop of Durham, 238.

Butler, Mr.—*cont.*
....., ..., servant to John Lee, 386.
Butter, 529.
Buttocks, 281.
Butts, Sir Wm., 552.
Buxton, letter dated from, 488.
Byron, Sir John, 31, 49.

C.

C. J., *see* Cock, John.
Cadiz, 556.
....., embargo in, 572.
Cadye, Walter, 7.
....., William, 7.
Cahul, John, 81, 301, 385.
Calais, 330, 459, 470, 481, 482.
..... Castle, designs against, 470, 473, 474.
....., letters dated from, 481, 504.
....., travellers to and from, 4, 6, 310, 341, 481, 504.
....., troops sent to, 24.
Caldagate, Carlisle, 506.
Calfhill, Dr., 34, 42, 43.
....., Mrs., servant to Lady Strange, 34.
....., ..., declaration by, 42.
....., ..., brother of, wife of, 43.
Calis, John, debts due to, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 526 (2).
....., ..., list by, 526.
Callie, John, 484.
Calthorpe, broker, 369.
Calton, Geo., letter of, 69.
Caltropt, Harry, 549.
Calverley, Sir Geo., 490.
....., Sir Thos., 213.
....., ..., wife and family of, 213.
....., Thos., certificate by, 520.
....., Mr., 323, 377, 378.
Calverley, 365.
Cambray, 485.
....., letter dated from, 484.
....., traveller to, 361.
Cambridge (town), letter dated from, 280.
..... University, 326.
...., chancellor of, *see* Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley.
...., burgesses for, requested, 440.
...., purveyors for, 440.
...., remembrances for, 439, 440.
...., students in, 440.
...., Colleges of, 323; Trinity, 487.
....., letter dated from, 2.
Camden, co. Gloucester, resident at, 353.
Campbell, Archibald, 5th E. of Argyle, 12, 156, 184, 278, 544.
Campbell, Wm., Laird of Skeldon, 358.
....., ..., servant of, 357.
Camphire, travellers to, 371.
Canaries, the, 556.
....., corn in, 364.
Candler, Leonard, 454.
....., teller of the Exchequer, 313.
Caning, Geo. 499.
....., Margery, wife of, 499.
....., ..., former husband of, 499.
Canon law, 376.
Canterbury, archbishop of, 555; and *see* Parker, Matt.; Grindal, Edm.
....., Court of Faculties in, 499.
....., mayor of, 517.
....., Prerogative Court of, will in, copy of, 9.
....., travellers to, 400, 517.
....., archbishopric of, revenue of, 499.
....., dean of, 517.
....., ..., troops raised by, 518.
....., prebend of, 49.
Cantley, Ralph, 343.
Cantrell, Mr., 89, 90, 91, 236, 404.
Canvas, 536.
Captains, 268.
....., letter to, 485.
....., lists of, 162, 437, 498.
Cardin, Mr., 76.
Cardinals, 342, 388; *see also* Lorraine, Cardinal of.
Carelew, letter dated from, 472.
....., resident in, 472.
Carew, Edw., 487.
....., Sir Gawen, 130.
....., Geo., 554.
....., Hen., 537.
....., Hen., junior, 478.
...., Sir Peter, 553.
....., ..., debts of, 553, 554.
....., Thos., 27.
....., Capt, 121.
....., Mr., captain of Hurst, 332.
Carey, Hen., 1st Lord Hunsdon, 3rd lord warden of the East Marches, and governor of Berwick, 53, 78, 84–86, 89, 117, 119–122, 127, 132, 136, 137, 141–143, 151–154, 158, 164, 181, 188, 190, 198, 200, 203, 205, 212, 214, 219, 225, 228, 230, 232, 237, 239–241, 243, 246, 250, 252, 253, 262, 263, 266, 268, 284, 286, 294, 309, 325, 388, 399, 424, 463.
....., ..., captains under, 162.
....., ..., deputy of, 141.
....., ..., examination before, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 121, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 138, 140, 141, 145 (2), 147, 151, 154, 157, 159–161, 170, 191, 194, 196, 209, 220 (2), 226, 227, 233–236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 261 (3), 271, 297, 319 (2), 391–393, 395, 400, 401, 416, 417, 419, 423.

Carey, Hen.—*cont.*
....., .., ..., letters to, 137, 142, 192, 221, 230, 235, 238, 245, 246, 265, 302, 399.
....., ..., proclamation by, 243.
....., ..., servant of, 4, 472.
....., ..., sons of, 194, 236, 261.
....., Anne, Lady Hunsdon, 125, 151, 209, 210, 220, 226, 395, 401.
....., George, eldest son, 160, 164, 168, 212; Sir George, 320, 395.
....., Harry, younger son, 261.
Carey, Nicholas, of Guernsey, 45, 130, 326, 332, 557, 558, 560, 561.
....., ..., lands of, 561.
....., Collette, wife of, 558, 561.
....., ..., father of, 558.
....., Nicholas, eldest son, 557, 558, 560, 561, 568.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 565.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 565, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
....., ..., wife of, 564.
...., Peter, 2nd son, 557, 558, 563.
....., ..., petitions of, 560, 561.
....., ..., replications of, 557, 561.
....., ..., report by, 557.
....., John, 3rd son, 557, 558.
....., ..., petitions of, 560, 561.
....., Collette, daughter, 557, 558.
....., ..., petitions of, 560, 561.
....., ..., husband of, *see* Beauvoir, Wm.
....., Thos., 274.
....., Mr., of the Privy Chamber, 217, 496.
Carleton, Mr., 24.
....., ..., discourse by, 439.
Carlton, Thos., 35, 36, 256, 257, 366, 377, 415, 420 (3), 439 (?).
Carlton, 377, 415.
Carlisle, Wm., 336.
Carlisle, 106, 149, 168, 203, 207, 217, 219, 235, 237, 238, 242 (2), 393, 411, 412, 417, 506.
....., assizes at, 82, 83, 257.
....., ..., riots at, 55–57, 82, 83.
....., bridge at, 431.
....., captain of, Scrope, Henry, Lord, 243.
..... Castle, 148, 216, 431, 506.
...., beacon at, 243.
...., citadel of, porter of, 437.
...., designs against, 148, 149, 205, 206, 207, 249, 250, 270, 284.
...., gunner in, 148, 149.
...., prisoners in or from, 37, 167, 177, 419 (2).
....., ..., repairs of, 431, 505, 506, 530.
..... Cathedral or church, 50, 55, 57, 62, 63, 149.
....., ..., churchyard of, 55–57.
....., Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer at, 82, 83.
....., ..., report of proceedings of, 82, 83.
Carlisle—*cont.*
....., Council of the North at, 464, 465.
....., defence of, 240.
....., garrisons in, 241, 281.
....., gates of, 505, 506.
....., gentry in, 55–57, 167, 325.
....., justices of, 56, 253.
....., letters dated from, 6, 50, 85, 141, 167 (3), 177, 192, 204, 210, 211, 215, 217, 221, 225 (2), 235, 237, 239–243, 252, 265, 281, 317 (2), 322, 325, 328, 336, 357, 366, 367, 392 (2), 399, 411, 414, 418–420, 431, 505, 530.
....., levying men in, 167.
....., merchants of, 253, 419.
....., ordnance at or from, 203, 219, 220 (2), 230, 231, 235.
....., places in or near, 149, 167, 234 (2), 457, 460 (2).
....., prisoners in, 82, 83, 173, 358.
....., proceedings against rebels at, 290, 291.
....., residents in, 55, 56, 418, 419.
....., riots in, 54–57.
....., Scottish Queen at, 402.
....., sheriff of, 56, 57, 83 (2), 167, 204, 243, 431.
....., travellers to or from, 52, 148, 149, 167, 219, 225, 235, 357, 460.
....., troops in or to, 149, 159, 167, 204, 216, 239, 240, 241 (2), 294.
....., see or bishopric of, 297, 302.
....., bishop of, Barnes, Rich., 321, 367, 463; *see also* Best, John.
....., dean and chapter or college of, legality of leases by, 60, 62.
....., prebendary of, 62.
Carmarthen, merchants of, 542.
Carmarthenshire, pirates in, 556.
Carme (or Carne), North, 336, 337, 415.
Carnabie, young, lands of, 308.
Carnaby, Cuthbert, 374 (2).
Carne, North, *see* Carme.
Carnsew, Wm., letter to, 76.
Carr, Sir Andrew, 126, 164, 191.
....., Dorothy, 377.
....., Geo., 416.
....., John, 531.
....., Robert, 416.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
....., Robert, treasurer of the army in the North, 169, 170 (2), 179, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
....., Wm., 207, 327 (3), 416 (2).
...., letter of, 383.
Carre, Jean, letter of, 34.
Carrs, the, 126, 166, 249.
Carter, Wm., 148, 149.
....., Dr., 224.
Carteret Manor, Guernsey, 564.
Cartwright, Rich., document signed by, 74.

Carus, Thos., Justice of King's Bench, 73.
Carvell, Capt. John, letter of, 115.
Cashel, archbishop of, 461, 468–470.
....., archbishopric of, 283.
Casimir, Duke, Prince Palatine, 532.
Cassilis, Lord (Gilbert Kennedy, 4th Earl), 278.
Castelyn, Eliz., 552.
....., Jno., letter of, 484.
Castile, comendador of, Louis de Requesens, 467, 485, 493; *see also* Low Countries, governor of.
Castle Cornet, Guernsey, *see* Guernsey.
Castleton, Hugh, 551.
Cate, Mr., 476.
Catechism, 478.
Caterigg, Yorkshire, rebels at, 134.
Catesby, Edm., letters to, 409, 429, 435.
....., Edw., letter of, 446.
....., ..., agreement by, 442.
....., ..., document signed by, 442.
....., ..., niece and nephew of, 446.
....., Rich., 446.
....., ..., document signed by, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 424.
....., Thos., letters to, 10, 428.
....., William, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 446.
....., ..., payments by, 353.
....., ..., servants of, 307, 353, 461 (3).
....., Sir William, 505, 510.
....., ..., assignment to, 488.
....., ..., payments by, 510, 514, 524.
Cathaia (or Cathay), passage to, 27.
Catholic cause, 354, 477.
..... church, 390, 445; *see also* Church of Rome.
..... faith or religion, 111, 254, 270, 434, 498, 528; *see also* Religion, Catholic.
..... priests, *see* Priests, Romish.
..... princes, 270.
Catholics, 269, 270, 280, 285, 293, 294, 390, 403, 433, 435, 448, 469, 470, 471, 473, 478, 479.
....., English, abroad, 469, 470.
....., laws and proceedings against, 270, 354, 507.
....., proclamation addressed to, 111.
Catlin, Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 18, 23, 90.
....., ..., letter to, 452.
Catterick, Anthony, 325.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 325.
Catton Park, keepership of, 325.
Cave, Sir Ambrose, 174.
Cavendish, Hen., 539, 540.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Talbot, Eliz., Countess of Shrewsbury.
Cawood, co. York, 85.
....., gentry of, 81, 82.
....., letters dated from, 81–84, 86.
Cawood—*cont.*
....., rebels in, 117.
....., resident at, 95.
....., traveller to, 75.
Cayburne, resident in, 460.
Caythorpe Lands, co. Lincoln, 437.
Cecil, Sir William, secretary of State, 2–4, 9, 11–13, 40, 48, 59, 77, 198, 248, 266, 279, 297, 315, 317; 1st Lord Burghley, 342, 362, 391, 407, 414; Lord Treasurer, 436, 443, 448–451, 482, 485, 501, 514, 531, 543.
....., ..., as chancellor of Cambridge University, 439.
....., ..., as master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 1 (2), 9, 33, 35, 40, 48, 50, 181, 278, 326–328, 417, 436 (2), 443 (2), 489, 547.
....., ..., ancestors of, 479.
....., ..., chaplains of, 454.
....., ..., creation of, to the peerage, 341.
....., ..., designs, speeches, or books against, 383, 444, 446, 447, 449, 451, 476, 543, 577.
....., ..., effigy of, poem on, 26.
....., ..., house of, windows for, 528.
....., ..., illness of, 109, 319, 392, 550, 552.
....., ..., private affairs of, 49.
....., ..., relatives of, 432.
....., ..., servant of, 369.
....., ..., verses in honour of, 431.
....., ..., letters of, to :—
Bosvile, Mr., 489, 547.
Dansell, Sir Wm., 1, 436, 443.
Darcy, John, Lord, 134.
Frevile, Geo., 135.
Hatton, Sir Christ., 552.
Mersh, John, 502.
Nowell, Robt., 1.
Randolph, Thos., 453.
Requests, Masters of, 454.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 48.
Smith, Sir Thos., 488.
Took, William, 1.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., 488.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 123, 129, 132, 136, 170, 243, 307, 389, 392, 395, 414, 417, 449 (2), 474, 498, 577.
....., ..., memorials by, 172 (2).
....., ..., notes, endorsements, &c. of, 22, 30, 31, 33, 34, 39, 40, 44, 47, 53, 54, 78, 81, 89, 106, 151, 173, 175, 193, 197, 198, 209 (2), 212, 214, 223, 227, 252, 300, 302, 317, 333 (2), 351, 355, 366, 400, 411, 426–428, 439, 444, 462, 474, 503, 528 (3), 538.
....., ..., other documents by, 173, 228, 230, 246 (2), 266, 306–308, 326–328, 400.
....., ..., letters to, from :—
Anonymous, 223.
Aster, John, 13.

Cecil, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Bowes, Sir Geo., 150, 223, 241, 291, 321.
Bowle, Wm., 375.
Bromley, Solicitor-General, 270.
Browne, Sir Valentine, 153, 388, 400, 426.
Brune, Thos., 446.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 200, 201, 367, 379, 414, 420.
Carre, Jean, 34.
Carvell, Capt. John, 115.
Cecil, Thos., 133, 160, 163.
Cely, Thomas, 572.
Chamberlain, Fras., 15, 17, 23, 30, 44, 48, 63, 67.
Cheek, H., 545.
Cobham, Hen., 400.
Cock, Wm., 215.
Cockeram, Mr., 341.
Compton, J., 62.
Copley, Thos., 432, 445 (2), 473, 475, 479, 481, 490, 493, 494, 497–499, 503, 504, 576.
Cornwallis, Wm., 488.
Darcy, John, Lord, 116, 140.
De la Court, W., 62.
Drury, Sir Wm., 340, 344, 424.
Duckett, Mr., 246.
Durham, Bishop of, 50.
Englefield, Sir Fras., 476, 478.
Eure, Wm., Lord, 100.
Eynns, Thos., 235.
Forster, Sir John, 118, 208, 321, 419, 451.
Fox, Rich., 467.
Gage, Jno., 446.
Gardener, Thos., 243.
Gargrave, Sir Thos., 51, 52, 58 (2), 94, 179, 181, 196, 200, 213, 218, 221, 222, 227, 229, 233, 235, 236, 240, 249, 250, 261, 270, 271, 278, 279, 281, 290, 292, 295, 297, 302, 303 (2), 322, 424, 425.
Gate, Sir Hen., 52, 291.
Gerard, Gilbert, Attorney-General, letters of, 238, 261, 267, 270, 305, 306.
Gordon, Jno., 444.
Gresham, Sir Thos., 44, 49, 418, 431.
Grey, Jno., 356.
Guernsey, bailiffs and jurats of, 62.
....., commissioners for, 44.
Hall, Edm., 288, 307.
Hampton, Barnard, 217.
Heywood, Jno., 482.
Hoby, Lady Eliz., 5.
....., Sir Thos., 5.
Holder, Botulphe, 521.
Hopkins, Rich., 484.
Howell, Nich., 371.
Hunsdon, Henry, Lord, 124, 129, 151, 159, 170, 194, 209, 226, 234–236, 238, 242, 245, 249, 261 (3), 271, 297, 319 (2), 391–393, 395, 400, 401, 416 (2), 417 (2), 419, 423.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 430, 435, 436, 444.
Hutton, Mathew, 235.
Jenison, Thos., 144, 152.
Jenkinson, A., 27.
Lane, R., 421.
Laxton, Rich., 494.
Lee, Sir Hen., 151.
...., John, 336, 338, 341, 342, 345, 348-350, 352, 354 (2), 356, 358, 371, 372 (2), 378, 384, 386, 389, 391, 394, 415, 417, 422, 428, 429, 442, 443, 446, 447, 450.
Leek, Sir Fras., 131, 140, 159, 212.
Leicester, Earl of, 19.
Leighton, Capt. Thos., 300, 302, 316, 325, 326, 342, 354, 361, 363, 386, 500.
London, Bishop of, 20.
Maylerd, John, 50.
Mersh, Jno., 385, 505.
Morgan, Thos., 509.
Morley, Lord, 491, 496.
Norfolk, Duke of, 25, 87.
Norton, Fras., 355, 360, 390.
Paulet, Amias, 34, 42, 44, 58, 62, 72, 504.
...., Geo., 44.
....., Sir Hugh, 16, 59.
Pembroke, Earl of, 485, 486, 487.
Percy, Sir Hen., 18, 26.
Ratcliffe, Egremont, 477, 481.
Rogers, Daniel, 381.
Rokeby, Christopher, 209.
Rutland, Edward, Earl of, 124, 133, 150, 155, 163.
Sadler, Sir Ralph, 123, 129, 132, 133, 136, 139, 145, 152, 158, 163, 165, 168, 179, 180 (2), 189, 193, 200, 387.
Saravius, Dr. Adrian, 27.
Scrope, Henry, Lord, 58, 85, 130, 148, 167, 210, 211, 215, 217, 225 (2), 237, 252, 265, 281, 317, 325, 328, 336, 357, 366, 367, 392 (2), 399, 411, 414, 418–420, 431, 530.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 411.
Strange, Lady Marg., 33.
Strangways, Lady, 1.
Strelley, Philip, 399.

Cecil, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Sussex, Earl of, 60 (2), 66, 72–75, 78, 81, 83, 85–90, 97, 98, 103, 106, 109 (2), 119 (2), 127, 128, 131, 136, 143 (2), 147, 150, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 165, 166, 169, 171, 177, 180–182, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 199, 205, 212, 214 (2), 261, 263, 268, 270, 278, 300, 306, 309, 319, 320, 321, 325 (2), 343, 505.
Thorold, Sir Anth., 8.
Thurland, Thos., 17, 19.
Vaughan, John, 52, 97.
Waad, Arm., 46.
....., Wm., 28.
Warwick, Earl of, 8.
Welch, Robt., 386.
Westmoreland, Earl of, 394.
Wharton, Sir Thos., 9.
Wilkinson, Oswald, 233.
Wilson, Dr. Thos., 451.
Winchester, Marquis of, 58.
....., Bishop of, 64.
Woodshaw, Edw., 459, 468, 472–474, 477, 480, 482, 518 (2).
Yonge, Capt., 387.
Yorke, Edm., 563.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 50, 92, 133, 188, 229, 241, 262, 345, 356, 387, 391, 401, 448, 449, 496, 497.
....., ..., petitions to, 19, 35–38, 547 (2).
....., ..., poems addressed to, 26 (3).
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 376, 379, 439, 482, 517, 555.
....., Mildred, Lady Burghley, 134, 395, 482, 486, 597.
....., Thomas, eldest son of Sir William, 120, 123, 180, 200, 439.
....., ..., letters of, 133, 160, 163.
....., Dorothy, wife of, 180.
Cecils, the, Genealogical Table of, 47.
Cely, Thos., letter of, 572.
....., ..., wife and family of, 572.
Cesawe or Sysaye, letters dated from, 147, 150.
Cessford, Laird of, 237, 239, 240.
Chalgrave Manor, 337.
Chaloner, Sir Thos., 7.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
....., Mr., 100.
Chamber, the, grooms and pages of, 314.
....., ..., messenger of, 517.
....., treasurer of, 30, 429.
....., valet of, 372.
Chamberlain, Sir Arthur, 532.
....., Francis, captain of Guernsey, 8, 62, 63, 64, 130, 301, 314, 326, 571.
....., ..., confessions before, 14, 15.
....., ..., executors of, 326.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 17, 23 (3), 26, 30 (2), 44, 48, 63, 67, 72.
Chamberlain, Francis—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 26, 30.
....., Geo., brother of, 15, 23, 26, 30 (2), 45, 63, 345, 349, 354, 394, 467, 468.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
....., John, brother of, 48, 72, 301.
....., John, of Godstow, agreement by, 493.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, agreement by, 493.
....., William, bond of, 325.
....., Mr., 432, 549.
Chambers, David, 444, 555.
Champernon, or Champernowne, Sir Arthur, 72, 244, 524, 525.
Champion, Lady, 550.
Chancellor, Lord High, 22.
Chancellor, Mr., 192.
Chancery, court of, 73, 415, 491, 562.
....., ..., clerks of, 453.
....., ..., cursitors of, orders for, 453.
....., ..., enrolments in, 73.
....., ..., justices of, 442.
....., ..., masters in, 370, 463.
....., ..., orders in or of, 1, 415, 451, 543, 552.
....., ..., subpœna office in, 486.
....., ..., suits in, 1, 353, 438, 442, 451.
.... at York, Masters of, 61.
Chancery lane, London, letter dated from, 381.
...., residents in, 471, 551.
Channel Islands, 13, 14, 16, 48, 326; *see also* Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark.
...., danger to, 59, 72.
...., invasion of, threatened, 30, 45, 48, 488.
...., misgovernment in, 554.
...., payments for, 45.
...., ships to or from, 15, 17.
Charing Cross, London, 532.
...., letters dated from, 2, 501.
Charke, Mr., 442.
Charles V., Emperor, 248, 331, 470.
Charles, Mademoiselle Cateline, 485.
Charterhouse monks, 363.
Chaselton, co. Oxford, 510.
Chastillon, Chatillon, or Shotillyan, Cardinal (Odetus de Coligny), 59, 60, 288.
....., ..., wife of, 59 (2).
Chastington, co. Oxford, 461.
Chateauneuf, M. de, 500.
Chater, Christ., 260.
Chatillon, *see* Chastillon.
Chatterton, Henry, 455.
....., ..., brothers of, 455.
Chaunge, Mr., minister, 383.
Chaussey (English Channel), ships in, 28.
....., troops in, 28.
Cheapside, London, 234.
....., ... residents in, 125, 551.
Cheek, H., letter of, 545.
Cheeseborough Grange, co. Northumberland, 520.

Chef de Boyes, design against, 500.
Cheke, Edward, servant to Grindal, archbishop of Canterbury, letters of, 516, 517, 523.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 518.
....., ..., cousin of, 517.
Chelmondeston, co. Suffolk, 527.
Chelsham, or Chelsam, Wm., receipts by, 353, 461.
Cheney, or Cheyne, Sir Henry, Lord Cheney, 69, 395.
....., Edm., 564.
....., Margaret, 564.
Chenies, 316.
....., letter dated from, 8.
....., residents at, 550.
Chepstow, ships at, 441 (3).
Cherburgh, ships at, 561.
Cheshire, 229, 323.
....., gentry in, 489, 490.
....., places in, 318, 487.
....., residents in, 324, 487.
....., travellers from or to, 323, 324.
Chess, game of, 274.
Chester, 73, 74, 518, 520, 534.
....., county palatine of, 73, 74.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 73 (2), 487.
....., ..., ..., vice, 73, 74.
....., ..., chancery in, 73.
....., charters of, 461.
....., earldom of, 74.
....., Exchequer court in, 73, 74, 460, 461.
....., ..., conservator of, 73.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, opinion on, 73.
....., ..., seal of, 73.
....., ..., suits in, 375, 487.
..... herald, *see* Hart, John.
....., inhabitants of, 73, 74.
....., letter dated from, 143.
....., mayor of, 460, 461, 534.
....., merchants (mere) of, 559.
....., ..., petition of, 534.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., prisoners in, 73.
....., sheriff of, 461.
....., ships at, 441 (3).
....., ships to or from, 7 (3), 8, 144, 146, 158, 542.
....., trade with, 7 (3).
....., tradesmen or retailers in, 534.
....., ..., petition of, 557.
....., traveller to, 49.
....., bishop of, Downman, Wm., 340, 341.
....., diocese of, Commissioners for Ecclesiastical causes in, 47.
Cheverell, Christ., 298.
Cheyne, Henry, Lord, *see* Cheney.
Cheyney, Rich., bishop of Gloucester, 429.
Chibnall, or Chisnall, Wm., 353, 461 (2).
Chicheley, ——, warrant to, 280.
Chichester, port of, customs and subsidies in, lease of, 438.
....., resident in, 484.
....., ships in, 441 (2).
....., bishop of, Barlow, Wm., 68.
Curteys, Rich., 512, 513.
Chinocke, Rich., 47.
Chisnall, Wm., *see* Chibnall.
Chiverton, Thos., letter to, 545.
....., Sir Thos., 559.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, 490.
Christchurch, Newgate Street (London), 550.
Christendom, 330, 331, 384, 414, 432, 442, 494, 496, 522, 555.
Christian Prince, 293, 390.
..... literature, 519.
Christians, 435, 542.
Christmas, Robt., letter to, 1.
Christmas, ode on, 26.
Christopher, Mr., 397.
Christ's Hospital, London, clerk of, 453 (2).
...., treasurer of, 452.
Church, a, 31, 47.
..... goods, 317.
....., the, 111, 304, 376, 408, 497, 528, 535, 546, 555, 570, 576.
..... (of England), absence from, 222, 321, 336, 435, 514, 520, 548.
...., attendance at, 367, 551.
...., prayer of, 548.
...., re-admission into, 489.
.... service, 52.
...., suspension from, 409.
...., vestments of, 415.
...., ..., petition against, 376.
....., (of Rome), 100, 224, 270, 407, 414, 445, 448, 556; *see also* Catholic church.
Churches, 16, 252, 269, 534, 571.
....., bells of, *see* Bells.
....., sermons in, 64.
Churchyard Alley (London), 489.
Cider, 484.
Cinque Ports, 315, 437.
....., captains and surveyors of armour in, 475.
Ciphers, 461.
....., keys to, 411.
....., letters written in, 379, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 394, 395, 411, 416, 423, 471, 485 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 158, 293, 294, 366 (2), 379, 381, 395, 396, 416, 418, 449.
Clade, an Italian, 472.
Claiton, Thos., 427.
Clarke, Hen., 493.
....., John, 493.
....., Thos., 340.
....., ..., servant of, 340.
....., Mr., 10.
....., pirate, 536, 539, 546 (2).
Claxton, Robt., 262, 266, 271, 280.
....., ..., wife and children of, 262.

Claxton, of Winyard, co. Durham, 100.
Cleasby, Ascolph, 261, 262, 266, 297.
....., ..., nephew of, 297.
Cleburne of Lancashire, 543.
Clenche, Jno., certificate by, 527.
Cleobery, co. Hereford, 502.
..... Mortimer Manor, 502, 503.
Clergy, the, 488, 489, 495, 547; *see also* Ministers.
....., benefit of, 295, 514.
....., (English, abroad), 471.
....., hospitality to be kept by, 478.
....., taxes on, 79, 240.
....., ..., troops raised by, 518.
Clerk, Sir Anth., 350.
Clerke, Edw., clerk of the Privy Seal, 2, 8, 208.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 130.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 67.
....., John, 510.
....., Margaret, 510.
....., Wm., 510.
Clerkenwell (London), 551.
Cleveland, co. York, 97, 100, 101, 152, 266.
....., archdeacon of, 263.
....., places in, 266.
Clifford, Henry, 2nd E. of Cumberland, 84, 85, 96, 112, 115, 121, 125, 136, 137, 139, 140–142, 146, 148, 159, 164, 167, 181, 219, 240, 269, 413.
....., ..., as father of Lady Strange, 33, 34.
....., ..., letter of, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 137.
....., ..., death of, 181, 201, 204, 284, 286.
....., Anne, Countess of Cumberland, 201, 204, 222.
....., ..., brother of (Leonard Dacre), 201, 204, 221, 222, 234.
....., George, 3rd E. of Cumberland, 201, 286.
Clinkerte, Mrs., 372.
Clinton, Edward, 9th Lord Clinton, Lord High Admiral, 3; lieutenant of the Southern army, 116, 125, 127, 128–137, 140, 142–144, 147, 148, 150–152, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 168, 169, 171, 175–177, 179, 180, 185, 186, 188, 189 (2), 198, 201, 203, 205, 226 (2), 228, 296, 351; E. of Lincoln, 491, 511, 515 (2), 521, 524, 532, 539.
....., ..., deputy of, *see* Consett.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 145, 170, 176 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 126, 133, 161, 170, 175.
....., ..., servants of, 325, 536, 539, 546.
....., Sir Henry, 10th Lord Clinton and Say, his son, Vice-Admiral, 521.
Clinton, Sir Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., bonds to, 452 (2).
....., Sir Edw., 252.
Clipstone Manor, Sherwood Forest, co. Notts., keeper of, 49.
..... Castle, Park, &c., 49.
Clist, letter dated from, 545.
Clopton, Wm., 353 (2).
Cloth, clothing, &c., 314, 357, 439, 453, 456, 506, 535, 536, 539 (2), 541, 543, 546.
....., Bill for maintenance of trade of, 506.
....., dyeing of, 31, 32, 506, 515.
....., export of, 344, 448, 449, 507, 515.
....., import of, 449.
....., making of, 515.
....., prices of, at Hamburg, 356.
....., restraint on, 456.
....., ships laden with, 531.
..... of gold, 558.
..... of tissue, 558.
Clothiers, 456, 516.
Clothworkers, Bill of, exceptions to, 506.
..... of London, Warden, &c. of, 438.
Clowtier, Mr., 377, 378.
Clyburne, Rich., 212.
....., Thos., 212.
Clyburne, resident at, 212.
Coal mines, 181, 335.
Coals, 19.
Coasts, *see* England, coasts of.
Cobbe, Jno., 520.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
....., Hen., letter of, 400; Sir Henry, Ambassador to Spain, 497, 499, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 497.
....., Mr., 354.
Cochineal, 174.
Cock, John, *alias* J. C., *alias* Preston, 449.
..... or Cocks, Wm., 226.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 215, 228.
....., the, Poultry, London, 550.
Cockayne, Sir Thos., letter to, 322.
Cocker, Hugh, 318, 319.
Cockeram, Mr., 46.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
Cockermouth Castle, keeper of, 168.
....., ..., deputy of, 19, 138.
....., residents in, 138.
Cockshaw, co. Durham, 520.
Cocledeane Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Coin or money, 71.
....., base or light, 71, 502.
....., counterfeiting of, 182, 251, 295, 483.
....., export of, 492, 493, 502.
....., foreign, 443.
Coke, Christopher, 87.
....., *alias* Hill, Jno., 460.
Coker, Robt., 299.
....., Mr., 47.

Colbeck, co. Cumberland, resident in, 336.
Colbrook, resident at, 476.
Colchester, ships of, 536.
Cole, Henry, dean of St. Paul's, 9, 398.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
Coles, Mr., 446.
....., ..., servant of, 446.
Coleshill, Robt., grant to, 486.
Coligny, Gaspar de, Admiral of France, 48, 197, 383.
Colleges, 326, 478, 528; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Colleys, Hump., 9.
Colling, co. York, 442 (2).
Collingwood, Cuthbert, 114; Sir Cuthbert, 173.
....., Robt., 177.
Collingwoods, the, 126.
Colmer, Robt., drover, 131, 140.
Colne Priory, co. Essex, 1.
Cologne, 365, 491.
Colombier, M. de, 58, 62.
Colonces, Baron of, 58.
Colshill, Thos., lists by, 440, 441.
Colson, servant to the Earl of Westmoreland, 100.
Colt Close, co. Cumberland, 35.
Colton, Ralph, 263.
Colyer, Stephen, 365.
Comendador, the, *see* Castile, comendador of.
Comet, or blazing star, 522.
Common law, 1, 51, 573.
Common Pleas, Chief Justice of, *see* Dyer, Sir Jas.
...., justices of, 62, 73, 414, 442; *see also* Judges.
...., suits in, 509, 510, 541.
Common Prayer, book of, 29, 30, 172, 466, 478, 514.
Commons, enclosure of, 65, 78, 83, 465.
Commons, House of, 19, 347 (2), 394.
....., ..., speaker of, 440.
Commonwealth, the, 20, 69, 348, 386, 505, 509, 527, 533.
Communicants, list of, 489.
Communion, 52, 181, 223, 224, 396.
..... Table, destruction of, 107 (2), 110.
Compton, Harry, 320; Sir Henry, 1st Lord Compton, 395.
....., Edw., 342.
....., ..., petition of, 309.
....., Thos., bailiff of Guernsey, 8.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 62.
Compton, Manor House of, 508.
Condé, Prince of (Henry I. of Bourbon), 42, 59, 500 (?), 563.
Congesdiche Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Conquet (France), ships at, 500.
..... road, 561.
Conscience, courts of, 51.
....., persons imprisoned for, 269.
Consett, deputy of Lord Admiral Clinton, 535, 536, 539, 546 (2).
Consistory Court, Gloucester, 435.
Constable, Sir John, 42, 232, 451.
....., Sir Marmaduke, 154, 463.
....., Martin, petition of, 553.
....., Rich., 538.
....., Robt., servant to the Earl of Leicester, 193, 244, 268 (2).
....., Sir Robt., 529.
....., ..., letters of, 529, 541.
....., Wm., 538.
....., Mr., 252.
Constables, 20, 169, 242, 244, 250, 280, 566.
Conventicles, 436.
Conway, Sir Edward (?), letter of, 452.
....., Sir Jno., 560.
....., ..., license for, 451.
....., ..., power of attorney by, 451.
....., ..., signature of, 451.
Conyers, John, third Lord Conyers, 101, 411.
....., ..., daughters of, 261.
....., Ralph, 177, 263, 266, 271, 280.
....., ..., lands of, 308.
... ., ..., father of, 263.
....., Rich., 510.
....., ..., merchant, 197.
Cook, Jas., 339.
Cooliford-stere Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Cooper, Alderman of London, 550.
Cope, Geo., 75, 76.
....., John, agreement by, 442.
Coplestone, Christ., 559.
Copley, Thos., 286, 352, 407, 408, 414, 468, 472 (2), 478, 482, 484, 485, 519.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 433 (2), 445, 494 (2), 495, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 432, 433, 445 (2), 473, 475, 479, 480, 481, 490, 493 (2), 494, 497 (3), 498, 499, 503, 504, 513, 576.
....., ..., servants of, 445.
....., ..., wife and children of, 433, 434, 473, 480, 481, 498, 503.
....., ..., eldest son of, 491, 503.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, John Gage, 498, 503, 576.
....., ..., sister of, 498, 576.
....., ..., uncle of, 505.
Copper, 19, 376, 443.
..... mines, 559.
....., Society of the new art in making, 47.
Copperas mines, 24 (2).
Coppock, Edw., 323, 324.
Coquet Island, 182, 535, 539.
Corbet, Capt., pirate, 14, 15.
....., Lord ambassador, 494.
Corbridge, 547.
Cordova, 295.
....., traveller to, 292.
Cordwainers' Ward, London, 67.

Cork, Ireland, 526.
Corn, grain, &c., 6, 16, 27, 45, 46, 71, 77, 150, 266, 297, 333, 361; *see also* Wheat.
....., burning of, by the rebels, 244.
....., dearth of, *see* 454.
....., export of, 77, 78, 364, 436, 454, 513, 570.
....., provision of, 15.
Cornelis, Capt., 484.
Cornish news, 522.
Cornpowder, *see* Gunpowder.
Cornwall, 302, 388, 496.
....., archdeacon of, deputy of, 489.
....., duchy of, attorney of, 559.
....., ..., lands of, 559.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, 130.
....., ..., deputy, 130.
....., pirates in, commissioners for, 539.
....., ..., certificate by, 539.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., rebellion in, reported, 131.
....., residents in, 50, 482.
....., sheriff of, 50.
....., ships to, 50.
....., travellers from, 519, 548, 549.
Cornwallis, Sir J., 551.
....., Sir. Thos., 101, 551.
....., Wm., letter of, 488.
....., ..., brother of, 488.
Coryatt, Geo., Latin poem by, 25.
Corze, A. de, bishop of Coutances, 28, 30 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 30.
Cottam, co. Durham, 280.
Cottingham Manor, 237.
Cottle, Rich., request of, 517.
Cotton, Thos., 58.
....., Wm., deposition of, 507.
....., Sir Wm., 462, 468, 485.
....., ..., letters to, 484, 485.
Cotton Hempnalls, co. Suffolk, 501.
Cotton, ship laden with, 561.
Cottrell, Jas., secretary to the Earl of Sussex, 320.
....., ..., note by, 252.
....., ..., wife of, 300.
Council, *see* Privy Council.
Counsel, learned, or counsellors-at-law, 27, 321, 334 (2), 337, 371.
Count, Court of the fee of, 564.
Countess of Warwick's island, 537.
Coupland, Wm., 7.
Court, the, 39, 46, 102, 105, 126, 159, 240, 258, 261, 265, 286, 361, 363, 372, 404, 406, 409, 424, 453, 488, 497, 499, 522, 548.
....., attendance at, 163, 367, 455.
....., banishment from, 517.
..... gates, 407.
....., holy water of, 279.
....., ladies at, 255, 378, 530.
Court, the—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 4, 238, 348, 350, 444, 452, 517, 523, 539, 540, 547, 548, 558, 560, 563.
....., persons at, 48, 174, 270, 442, 496, 497, 509, 514, 523, 572.
....., persons to or from, 3, 4 (2), 5, 33, 34, 42, 43, 89, 93, 94, 96 (2), 97, 167, 175, 176, 180, 198, 201, 210, 211, 215, 223, 225, 229, 238, 273, 302, 306, 309, 342, 354, 361, 363, 368, 387, 402, 406, 413, 488, 513, 518, 519, 540, 544 (2), 546, 548, 549, 550.
....., ..., summoned to, 98, 102, 103, 108, 113, 117, 128.
....., suits at, 274.
....., woman murdered in, 530, 532.
Courtenall Manor, co. Northampton, 502, 561, 568, 569.
...., bailiff or collector of rents of, 569.
...., grant of, 510.
Courteville, secretary, 338, 449.
Courts of audience, 435.
..... of augmentation, 380.
..... of conscience, 51.
..... of frank-pledge, 324.
..... of law, 74, 78; *see also* Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Requests, Courts of; and Guernsey, Courts in.
Coutances, letter dated from, 30.
....., resident in, 67.
....., soldiers from, 28.
....., bp. of, Corze, A. de, 28.
....., ..., claims authority in the Channel Islands, 30 (3), 554.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
....., diocese of, 30 (2), 554.
Cowbardye, Laird of, 377.
Cowches, the, of Penrhyn, 509.
Cowper, Jno., 527.
Cox, Rich., bishop of Ely, letter of, 340.
Coxhead, Hen., 493.
....., Oliver, 493.
Craggell, Wm., 38.
Craine, Hen., declaration by, 489.
Cranbrook, co. Kent, resident in, 482.
Craven, co. York, resident at, 359.
....., travellers to, 290.
....., troops of, 239.
Crawford, Earl of, Lindsay, David, 278, 535.
Crayford, Mr., brother to Mrs. Calfhill, 43.
Crayford, co. Kent, 557.
Crewes, Mr., of Cornwall, 482, 483.
Crippes, Anth., 506.
Crisp, Mr., 338, 373.
Crockenthorpe, Hen., 297.
Crockwill, Mr., 421, 430.
Croftbridge, travellers to, 154.
Crofton, resident at, 57.
Crofts, Sir James, letter of, 540.

Crogling, co. Cumberland, resident at, 55.
....., letter dated from, 253.
Croke, Jno., 325.
Cromwell, Henry, Lord Cromwell, 415.
....., ..., prayer of, 398.
....., Ralph, 527.
Croshouse, co. Lancaster, resident in, 437.
Crosier, Alex., 540, 541.
Cross, Thos., 361.
Crosses, 135, 223, 237, 528.
Crown office, Fleet Street, 550.
Crown, the, 228, 329, 330, 357, 437, 502.
....., competitors for, 384.
....., debts due to, 52, 428.
....., heir to, 403, 407, 469.
....., lands reverting to, 502.
....., succession to, 100, 270, 329, 406, 412, 414, 440, 486, 496, 507.
....., treatise on, 496.
Crown lands, 1, 2, 7, 35, 36, 45, 63, 318, 333 (2), 347, 395, 486, 502 (3), 574.
...., concealed, 332, 333, 489, 563, 574.
...., ..., commissioners for, 359.
...., rents of, 574.
...., sale or lease of, 3.
...., ..., commissioners for, 345.
...., tenants of, 348.
...., ..., Bill for relief of, 347.
Croydon Manor, co. Surrey, residents in, 553 (2).
...., lands, &c. in, sale of, 553 (2).
Cuddeslow Manor, 493.
Cumberland, 84, 104, 125, 137, 157, 159, 212, 229, 249, 252, 267, 465.
....., coasts of, 8.
....., commissioners for, 426.
....., forces in or from, 115, 117, 121, 132, 137, 138 (2), 139, 142, 144.
....., ..., to be levied in, 137.
....., gentry in, 138.
....., ..., list of, 25.
....., justices of, 65, 426.
....., ..., letters to, 99, 437.
....., landlords and tenants in, 348.
....., letter dated from a place in, 367.
....., mines in, receiver for, 375.
....., ..., governor and company of, 375.
....., places in, 7, 8, 25, 35 (2), 37, 38, 55, 82, 83, 336, 347, 367 (2), 379, 437.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 6–8.
....., rebellion in, 250.
....., rebels in, fines imposed upon, 251.
....., ..., lands of, in, 307.
....., residents in, 7, 8, 348, 367 (2), 425.
....., sheriff of, 281, 431.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., state of, 240.
....., stewards and officers in, 25.
....., travellers to or from, 244, 483.
Cumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Clifford.
Cumbrel, co. Cumberland, gentry in, 25.
Cumcatch, co. Cumberland, 35 (2).
Cunningham, Alex., fifth Earl of Glencairn, 12, 278.
Cunsburo, wood in, 245 (2).
Cursam, Chas., 429.
Curteys, Rich., bp. of Chichester, articles against, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
Curwen, Hen., 56; Sir Hen., 393.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., Nich., son of, 54, 55, 57.
....., ..., examination of, 56.
....., John, 7.
....., Wm., 7.
Custom house, London, 438.
..... houses, 54.
Customs, the, 22, 26, 28, 31, 54, 71, 346, 347, 373, 374, 486, 438, 439, 571.
....., abuses in, 493.
....., decrease of, 332, 344, 504.
....., exacting of, 373.
....., exemptions from, 68, 372, 425, 438, 486.
....., farmers of, observations on, 438.
....., increase of, 70, 344, 493.
....., lease of, 438.
....., officers of, 46, 52, 54, 72, 332, 378, 379, 429, 438, 443, 446, 513, 514.
....., ..., orders to, 52, 438.
....., ..., taxes on, 79.
....., offices in, buying and selling of, 46.
....., payment of, 32, 456, 570.
....., ..., by strangers, 26, 32, 342, 355, 373, 374, 570.
....., payments from, 59.
Cuthbert, Edw., 56.
....., Robert, petition of, 547.
Cutlers' Company, London, 19.
Cyrce, Peter, 411.
Cysnack, Sir —, 283.
....., ..., son of, 283.

D.

D. C., suit of to the Queen, 54.
Dachery, Pierre, 452.
Dacre, barony of, 258.
Dacre, Ralph, 1st Lord Dacre of the South, 258.
....., Margaret, Lady Dacre, 258.
....., Thomas, 6th Lord Dacre of the South, 258.
....., Joan, his daughter, *see* Fiennes.
....., Humphrey, 1st Lord Dacre of Gilleland, 258, 259.

Dacre—*cont.*
....., Thomas, 2nd Lord Dacre, of Gilles-land, 35–38.
....., ..., servants of, 36–38.
....., ..., tenants of, 35, 38.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, 37.
....., ..., daughter of, 35.
....., William, 3rd Lord Dacre, lord warden of the West Marches, 25, 35–38, 255, 256, 411, 418, 419 (2).
....., ..., houses of, 253, 281, 286.
....., ..., secretary of, 25.
....., ..., servants of, 35–38.
....., ..., standard of, 37.
....., ..., tenants of, 35–38.
....., ..., sons of, 255.
....., Thos., 4th Lord Dacre, deputy warden of the West Marches, 219, 255, 257.
....., ..., servants of, 35–38.
....., ..., tenants of, 35, 38, 257.
....., ..., son of, 255.
....., ..., daughters of, 255, 286.
....., ..., brothers of, 197, 255; *see also* Dacre, Edward and Leonard.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Dacre, 35–38, 255.
....., George, 5th Lord Dacre, 36, 256, 257.
....., ..., guardian of, 35–38.
....., ..., lands of, 35–38.
....., ..., sisters of, 255.
Dacre, Leonard (titular 6th Lord Dacre of Greystock), 11, 25, 90, 106, 119, 139, 148 (2), 149, 159, 164, 167, 173 (2), 184, 185, 193, 199, 202–207, 209–213, 215, 216, 219–222, 225–227, 230, 233–240, 255, 258, 286, 289, 337, 342, 348, 354, 358, 363, 371, 377, 384, 385 (2), 393, 403, 404, 410, 413, 418, 420, 421, 573, 574.
....., ..., houses of, 234 (2), 239; *see also* Naworth Castle.
....., ..., advice to, 255, 256.
....., ..., ancestors of, 256.
....., ..., badge of, capture of, 241.
....., ..., descent of, 258, 259.
....., ..., forces of, 237, 245.
....., ..., ..., slain or taken, 241 (3).
....., ..., lands, houses, and goods of, 219, 234 (2), 239, 241, 242, 245, 249, 251, 253, 257, 260, 261, 266, 286, 307, 377, 430, 573, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 201, 216, 381 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 252, 253, 412.
....., ..., letters to, 216, 253 (2).
....., ..., marriage of, proposed, 255.
....., ..., proclamation by, 242.
....., ..., rebellion of, 241–246, 249, 250, 265, 267, 269, 270, 281, 284, 291, 302, 348, 366, 393, 409, 413, 420, 457.
....., ..., secretary of, 219, 220.
....., ..., servants of, 202, 381 (2), 430.
....., ..., tenants of, 221, 234, 237, 257, 421.
....., ..., title of, 244, 250, 255.
Dacre, Leonard—*cont.*
....., ..., sister of, Countess of Cumberland, 201, 204, 221, 222, 234.
....., ..., cousin of, 381, 403, 409.
....., Edward, brother of Leonard, 54–57, 149, 164, 167, 192, 197, 206, 207, 216, 222, 225, 253, 255, 256, 258, 267, 281, 352, 377, 393, 457, 467.
....., ..., examination of, 56.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 307 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 253 (2).
....., ..., recognizance of, 55.
....., Francis, younger brother, 37, 54–57, 149, 254–256, 258, 281.
....., ..., letter to, 381.
...., tenants of, 307.
....., ..., wife of, 56.
....., Wm., son of, 57.
Dacre, Christopher, 216, 420.
....., ..., tenants of, 420.
....., Rich., 54, 56, 57, 254.
....., ..., examination of, 56.
....., Mr., murder of, 13.
Dacre, Lord, of the South, *see* Fiennes.
Dacres, the, 138, 140, 204, 206, 212, 216, 255, 393, 411, 431.
Dale, Hen., 9, 563.
....., Dr., ambassador to France, 497, 525.
....., ..., letters to, as master of the Court of Requests, 540, 541, 552, 560, 568 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 497.
Dale town, 249, 251.
Dally, Wm., 568.
Dalston, co. Cumberland, 83.
....., inhabitants of, 367 (2), 379.
Dalton, Mr., 19.
Danby, resident in, 101.
Danby, Anne, 552.
....., Christ., 91, 180, 181, 274, 323, 336, 341, 352, 406.
....., ..., letters of, 380 (2).
....., ..., son of, 95.
....., Jas., 552.
....., Thos., 552.
....., Sir Thos., 181.
Dandelot, M., 59.
Daniel, Ann, 552.
....., John, letter of, 375.
....., John, his servant, 375, 487.
....., John, of Lincoln's Inn, 533.
....., Rich., 487.
....., Mr., 19.
Dansell, Sir Wm., receiver of Wards and Liveries, accounts of, 326.
....., ..., letters to, 436–443.
....., ..., payments by, 44, 326, 328.
....., ..., warrants to, 48, 326, 352, 354, 436, 443.

Danvers, Sir Jno., 476, 477, 488.
....., Mr., heirs of, 559.
Darcy, John, 2nd Lord Darcy, 113, 114, 128, 131, 133, 463.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 131, 134 (2), 140.
....., ..., servants of, 114.
Darlington or Darnton, co. Durham, 110, 144, 145, 153–156.
....., ..., lands in, 308.
....., ..., letter dated from, 156.
....., ..., rebels in, 134.
....., ..., ..., executed at, 186.
....., ..., resident at, 361.
....., ..., travellers to, 276.
....., ..., troops sent to, 104, 154, 155, 276.
..... Ward, troops in, 520.
Darnley, Lord (Henry Stuart), husband of Mary, Queen of Scots, 12, 160.
Darnton, *see* Darlington.
Dartford, travellers to, 517.
Dartmouth, 524.
....., ships to, 563.
Davell, Mr., 88, 91.
Davers, Mr., 413.
Davidson, Wm., grant to, 556.
Davison, Wm., ambassador to the Low Countries, letters to, 442, 516, 517, 519, 520, 522, 523 (2), 528, 530, 532, 534 (2), 539, 540, 542, 544 (2), 546, 548, 549, 558.
....., ..., cousin of, 516.
....., ..., wife of, 519, 520, 523, 549.
Davy, Thos., 462.
Dawbeney, Oliver, grant to, 52.
Dawkins, John, accounts of, 430.
Day, John, 7.
Dayman, Robert, letter of, 219.
Deacons, exemptions for, from impost on wines, 372.
Deane, Humphrey, 174.
....., Anne, daughter of, 174.
....., ..., husband of, 174.
Deans, retinue, &c. of, 478.
Debateable lands, the, 162.
Deene, letter dated from, 428.
Deer, does, &c., 36, 48, 174, 289, 333, 425, 475.
..... stealers, 38.
Deigle, Rich., 14, 15, 23.
De la Court, Wm., letter of, 62.
De la Motte, M., 459, 468, 473, 474, 482.
De la Porte, M., 488.
De la Roche, M., 563.
....., ..., ships of, 540.
Delaval, Sir John, 374 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 374.
....., ..., note by, 375.
De la Warr, Lord, *see* West, Wm.
Denington, co. Suffolk, resident in, 336.
Denis, Sir Maurice, armour of, 40.
Denmark (Frederick II.), King of, 439.
....., ..., dominions of, 439.
Denmark, ship of, 526 (2).
Denton Hall, Cumberland, 35.
Denton, Geo., 167.
....., Thos, recognizance of, 55.
Denys, Thos., 471.
Derby, Mr., 470.
Derby, 106.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 229.
....., lands in, 307.
....., person in, 212.
Deresbury, or Dewsbury, Cheshire, 375, 487.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Fitz Gerald.
....., Sir John, 312, 313.
Desmoulins, Wm., petition of, 525.
Despes, Don Gueran, Spanish Ambassador, 285.
Deston, residents in, 256.
Deuxponts (John), Duke of, 383.
Devereux, Walter, 2nd Viscount Hereford, 83, 90, 201.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., Lettice, Viscountess Hereford, 90.
Devilish Manor, co. Dorset, 299.
Devonshire, 72.
....., Feodary of, 40.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, 130.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 130.
....., pirates or piracy in, commissioners for, 530.
... ., places in, 9, 14, 71, 84.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., rebellion in, reported, 131.
....., travellers from, 548.
....., troops from, 355.
Dewsbury, *see* Deresbury.
Diamonds, 272.
Dicam, Thos., 369, 374.
....., ..., note by, 374.
Dice, 255, 472, 482.
Didbe, Master, 265.
Dieppe, 561.
....., ships from, 444.
Dier, Andrew, 538.
Digby, Reynold, 482.
....., ..., letter of, 485.
....., Simon, 262, 321.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 174.
... ., Rowland, son of, 321.
....., Mr., 281, 496.
Dingell (Dingle), Ireland, 526.
Dister, Mr., 550.
Dixon, Thos., grant to, 502.
Dodsworth, Master, 489.
Dogs, 548, 558.
Doncaster, 115, 121, 128, 145, 177, 178, 236.

Doncaster—*cont.*
..... bridge, 195.
....., defence of, 116, 131.
....., letters dated from, 113, 116, 131, 134 (2), 140, 521.
....., mayor of, 521.
....., persons at, 113, 140, 156.
....., rebels in, 122, 128.
....., travellers to or from, 113, 116, 133, 140, 144, 369.
....., troops at, to, or from, 131, 135, 143, 145, 206.
Dorchester Borough, 298.
Dormer, Jane, old Lady Dormer, widow of Sir Robert, 260, 264, 282–285, 287, 288, 292–294, 346, 348, 349.
....., Sir William, her son (father of Lady Hungerford), 264, 282, 284, 294, 443 (2).
....., (Dorothy, 2nd wife of, mother of his son Robert), 285.
....., (Robert), son of Sir William, and brother of the Duchess of Feria, projected marriage of, 285.
....., ..., intended wife of (Elizabeth Browne, daughter to Antony, first Viscount Montague), 285.
Dorothy, Mrs., 3, 4.
Dorsetshire, assessments made in, for the army, 298–300.
....., gentry in, 300.
....., justices of, 488.
....., money raised in, for armour and weapons, 298–300.
....., pirates in, commissioners for, 542.
....., places in, 486.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., residents in, 542.
....., ..., list of, 298.
....., sheriff of, 558.
....., troops from, 355.
Douay University, 434.
Douglas, Archibald, 319, 540.
....., James, E. of Morton, 191, 192, 196, 278, 279, 294, 343, 386, 392, 395, 401; Regent of Scotland, 416, 431, 511, 523, 535, 540, 544.
....., priest, 407.
Dover, 400, 446.
....., captain and surveyor of armour at, 475.
..... Castle, 6, 474.
....., customs' officers at, 443, 446.
....., gentry of, 400.
....., harbour of, 504.
..... haven, repairs of, 6, 504.
....., letters dated from, 5 (2), 400.
....., persons at, 443.
....., ships at, 504.
....., travellers to and from, 5, 6, 363, 368, 400, 446, 504, 546.
....., troops in, 437.
Dover, Hugh, note by, 515.
Dowin, Owen, 8, 23.
Downman, Wm., Bishop of Chester, 340, 341.
Doylay, Hen., 552.
Doyly, Mr., 494, 503.
Drane, Anne, 1.
Draper, Chris., letters of, 473, 474.
Drapers' Company, London, bequest to, 489.
Drapery, 439.
Dressmaker's bill, 392.
Drew, Emanuel, 506.
Drumwassell, Laird of, 540.
Drury, Wm., 92, 104, 115, 192; Sir Wm., 463, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 340, 344, 424.
....., ..., letter to, 431.
....., ..., father of, 345.
....., ..., servant of, 344.
....., Lady, wife of, 344.
Dryden, Jno., letter of, 424.
....., ..., brother of, 424.
Drypool, Kingston-upon-Hull, 503.
Ducats, pensions paid in, 467, 468.
Duckate, Mr., 217.
Duckett, Lionell, alderman of London, letters of, 473, 474.
....., Mr., letter of, 246.
Du Croc, M., 416.
Dudley, John, late Duke of Northumberland, 1, 140, 199, 266, 288.
....., ..., lands and parks of, 308.
....., ..., daughter of, Mary, Lady Sydney, 199.
....., ..., ..., Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon, 199.
....., Jane, Duchess of Northumberland, 289, 290.
....., Ambrose, E. of Warwick (eldest son), 125, 126, 128–130, 133 (3), 135, 136, 146, 147, 150 (2), 152, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 168, 170, 171, 175–177, 179, 185, 186, 189, 198, 199, 201, 205, 208, 226 (2), 228, 310, 360, 491, 494, 519, 523, 575, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 145.
... ., ..., letters to, 156, 161, 170, 175, 370.
....., ..., payment to, 443.
....., ..., servants of, 177, 178, 325.
Dudley, Robert, E. of Leicester (2nd son), Chancellor of Oxford University, 2, 11, 13, 19, 54, 96, 156, 193, 217, 245, 263, 287, 316, 317, 319, 326, 333, 342 (2), 345, 361, 362, 372, 375, 376, 379, 384, 389, 391, 395, 407, 409, 414, 418, 423, 443, 448–450, 453, 461, 470, 473, 474, 477, 478, 481, 486, 491, 494, 514, 516, 519, 523, 524, 532, 573.
....., ..., as chamberlain of the County Palatine of Chester, 487.
....., ..., gifts and grants to, 502.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 1, 2, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 28, 59 (2), 198, 231, 339, 350, 360, 361, 495, 539, 558, 575.

Dudley, Robert, E. of Leicester—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 2.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 4, 6 (2), 34, 235, 243, 363, 390, 391, 427.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 328, 449.
...., ..., ..., copy of, 29.
....., ..., plate of, stolen, 193.
....., ..., servants of, 1, 4, 193, 502; *see also* Constable, Rob., and Dudley, John.
....., ..., symbols and ciphers used by, 340, 360, 366, 575.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Dudley, Earl of Warwick.
....., ..., sisters of, 199.
....., ..., nephew of (Earl of Pembroke), 524.
Dudley, John, grant to, 68.
....., John, servant to the E. of Leicester, letters of, 2, 4.
....., Richard, 208, 209, 211, 212, 217, 225, 375, 376 (2).
....., ..., note by, 376.
....., Thos., *alias* Bishop, *alias* Holmes, *see* Bishop, Thomas.
Duffield, Edw., 467.
Duke, the, 500; *see also* Alva, Duke of.
Dumaresq, Collette, 322.
....., Hellier, 322.
Dumbarton, 184.
..... Castle, 286.
...., captain of, 540.
...., delivery of, 185, 191.
....., ships at, 195, 265.
....., ships to, 195, 286, 302.
....., siege of, 184, 195, 197, 286.
....., travellers to, 184, 195, 196.
Dumfries, merchants of, 381 (2).
Dunboyne, Baron, Jas. Butler, 326.
Duncombe, Wm., letter to, 426.
Dunkirk, 469.
....., designs against, 469.
....., letter dated from, 459.
....., resident in, 484.
....., travellers to, 6.
Dunston, co. Westmoreland, 421.
Durer, Albert, works of, 371.
Durham (city), 100, 154, 169, 185, 186, 226, 262.
....., aldermen, constables, &c. of, engaged in the rebellion, 171–173, 175, 186.
....., assizes at, 305, 306.
....., bedesman's room at, request for, 35.
..... Castle, strength of, 101.
....., ..., garrison in, 154, 157 (2), 189.
..... Cathedral, 511, 516.
...., Bibles, &c., misused at, 107, 110, 172.
....., disturbances in, 103, 107, 109, 118, 119.
..... gaol, 174, 208, 270.
....., hospital in, decay, &c. of, 51.
....., ..., masters of, 51.
Durham—*cont.*
....., jury sitting in, 306, 523.
....., letters dated from, 147, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179–182, 185, 186, 188–190, 192 (2), 193 (2), 202, 204, 205, 208, 229, 267, 523.
....., musters in, commissioners for, certificate by, 520.
....., prisoners at, 157, 174, 176.
....., rebels in, to, or from, 103, 110, 143, 153, 154, 156 (2), 158, 165, 168, 169, 191, 267.
....., rebels executed in, 175, 186, 188, 270, 271, 279, 280.
....., residents in, 226, 270, 366.
....., townsmen of, 119, 186, 227.
....., travellers to or from, 169, 186, 199, 200, 276, 340, 365, 406, 523.
....., troops in or to, 154, 158, 175–177, 189, 213, 221, 520.
..... (county Palatine), 156, 229, 240, 252, 254, 280, 523, 554.
....., diocese or bishopric, 65, 91, 99, 112, 154, 157, 160, 214, 215, 226, 227, 238, 290, 296, 307, 362, 395, 465.
....., ..., commissioners in, 290, 426.
....., ..., gentry of or in, 226, 229, 232, 305, 308, 405.
....., ..., justices of peace in, 65, 229, 426.
....., ..., lands and places in, 98–100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 117, 151, 154, 155, 182 (2), 183, 185, 280, 307, 361, 465, 520, 525 (2).
....., ..., piracy in, commissioners for, 523.
....., ..., raising forces in, 53, 121, 213, 214, 229, 232, 240, 276, 296.
....., ..., rebellion in, 93, 94, 97, 103, 118, 119, 172.
....., ..., ..., forfeitures for, 151, 166, 251, 267.
....., ..., rebels in, to, or from, 125, 126, 151, 152, 155 (2), 175, 185, 206, 213, 238, 262, 280.
....., ..., ..., lands of, in, 218, 307.
....., ..., ..., proceedings against, in, 291, 305, 306.
....., ..., recusants in, 520.
....., ..., residents in, 75, 92, 95, 99, 103, 117, 213, 267, 271, 278, 340, 392, 416, 496, 520 (2).
....., ..., sheriff of, 154, 177, 183, 185, 205, 271, 279, 280, 305, 306.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 307.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 154, 280.
....., ..., bishop of, 151, 238; *see also* Pilkington, Jas.; Barnes, Rich.
....., dean of, Whittingham, Wm., 82, 107, 127, 172, 516.
....., ..., as member of the Council of the North, 463.
....., ..., ..., horse taken from stable of, 110.
....., dean and chapter of, statement to, 510.
....., dean and prebendaries, place of residence of, 101.

Durham—*cont.*
....., chapter seals and records, 516.
....., prebendaries of, 226, 227, 510, 511.
Dutch doctors, 363.
..... men, 361, 366.
..... post, 467.
Dyer, Sir Jas., Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 73, 90, 140, 442.
....., Jas., bond by, 302.
Dykes, Leonard, 57.
Dymock, Hen., 510.
Dysart, ship of, 539.

E.

E., Mr., 544.
Earl Marshal, 10.
...., court of, 10.
Ears, cutting off, 464, 521.
Easterlings, 388.
East Indies, *see* Indies.
..... seas, 162.
Eaton, John, 318.
....., Rich., 318.
Ecclesiastical causes or matters, 50, 280, 431.
..... commissioners, 39, 40, 47, 219, 224, 278, 465.
...., letter of, 426.
...., letter to, 39.
..... laws, 251, 445, 478.
..... M.S. (Latin), 489.
..... offences, 353.
..... persons, 172, 475, 518.
Edes, R., *see* Ledes.
Edinburgh, 191, 196, 206, 236, 253, 535, 540.
....., ambassador to, 279; *see also* Scotland, ambassadors to.
..... Castle, 184, 432, 444, 535, 540.
...., captain of, 185.
...., prisoners in, 185.
....., merchants of, 184.
....., persons in, 183, 184 (2), 279.
....., proclamation made at, 158.
....., travellers to, 176, 177, 191.
Ednell, places in, 56 (3).
....., resident at, 55.
Edward III., 238, 440, 559.
..... IV., 47, 258, 259.
..... VI., 28, 31, 41, 45, 52, 208, 233, 347, 388, 397, 428, 485, 502, 503, 559.
....., gifts and grants by, 100, 419.
....., rebellion in the time of, 336.
Edward, Don, 543.
Effard, or Effart, Thos., 64, 130, 326, 332.
Effetatas House, 385.
Effingham, Lord Howard of, *see* Howard.
Egerton, Thos., 428.
....., ..., lands of, 428.
Eggiston, co. Derby, 307.
Eglestone Manor, co. Durham, 307.
Eglinton, near Durham, letter dated from, 155.
..... (Hugh Montgomery, 3rd Earl of), 278.
Egmont (Lamoral), Count, execution of, 468.
....., ..., ..., servant of, 468.
Elbe, river, 439.
Eldrington, Mr., 536.
Elizabeth, Queen, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., allegiance to, 555.
....., ..., arms of, engraving of, 459.
....., ..., beauty, &c. of, 330.
....., ..., bedesmen to, 446.
....., ..., benefit to, 179, 315.
....., ..., bull against, 407.
....., ..., business transactions of, 24 (2), 69, 163, 166, 245 (2), 262, 263, 357, 376 (2), 433, 451, 507, 559.
....., ..., clemency, &c. of, 190, 244, 266, 278, 304, 338, 342, 345, 364, 396, 397, 400, 433 (2), 443, 446, 452, 457, 480, 481, 491.
....., ..., commissions of, 6, 14, 513, 529, 562.
....., ..., conduct of, towards the Earl of Leicester, 2–4, 29, 362.
....., ..., ... Duke of Norfolk, 83–85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 96, 362, 387, 390, 391, 396, 397.
....., ..., ... Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland, 108, 109, 399.
....., ..., ... Queen of Scots, 5, 12, 13, 273, 279 (2), 294, 304, 315, 319.
....., ..., ... on matters of religion, 341, 354, 548.
....., ..., danger to, 52, 105, 236, 328, 337, 396, 402.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 328, 330, 440.
....., ..., debts of, 174.
....., ..., debts due to, 1 (2), 9, 11, 34, 46, 373, 378, 451.
....., ..., declaration by, 52.
....., ..., defence of, 104, 439, 467, 470, 477.
....., ..., designs, &c. against, 100, 105, 118, 194, 223, 304, 324, 354, 356 (2), 377, 386, 397, 417, 421, 434, 448, 451, 452, 458, 469, 483, 499, 508, 522, 555.
....., ..., displeasure of, 83, 85, 99, 118, 190, 491, 493, 494, 496, 498.
....., ..., enemies of, 397, 507, 577.
....., ..., favour of, 107, 348, 395, 417, 422, 448, 449, 477, 485, 496, 503.
....., ..., foreign transactions of, 11, 12, 250, 279, 285, 286, 330, 384, 395, 447, 471, 476, 479, 488, 532.
....., ..., ..., with Scotland, 343, 535.
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 25, 28, 30, 307, 317, 325, 333, 342, 345, 387, 392, 393, 424, 425, 474, 502, 508, 568, 571.
....., ..., godson of, 434, 503.
....., ..., health of, 339, 340, 486.

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., houses or residences of, 215, 318, 319, 466, 475.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 575.
....., ..., illness of, 363, 368, 391.
....., ..., issue of, alluded to, 407, 452.
....., ..., lands of, 425; *see also* Crown lands.
....., ..., library of, 371.
....., ..., loans to, 303; *see also* Privy Seal Loan.
....., ..., losses of, 178, 181.
....., ..., loyalty, &c. to, 83–85, 87, 99, 105, 106, 117 (2), 120, 141, 143, 152, 165, 181, 201, 204, 304, 321 (2), 332, 336, 345, 456, 468, 473, 476 (2), 480, 481, 497.
....., ..., marriage of (proposed), 319, 343, 452, 535.
....., ..., ..., discourses on, 328–332, 577.
....., ..., ..., poems exhorting, 25, 26.
....., ..., offices, &c. in the gift of, 78, 547.
....., ..., orders of, 30, 98, 109, 201, 325, 404, 418, 447, 541.
....., ..., personal notices of, 2, 3, 11, 19, 39, 43, 84, 89 (2), 97 (2), 104, 105, 109, 178, 194, 209, 212, 217, 218, 305, 328, 330, 353, 371, 417, 418, 490, 507, 517 (2), 518, 545, 573.
....., ..., persons about, 111.
....., ..., picture of, poem on, 26.
....., ..., prayers for, 514.
....., ..., prerogative of, 347, 440.
....., ..., proclamations by, *see* Proclamations.
....., ..., promises to, 139, 504.
....., ..., relatives of, 87, 246, 254, 302, 362, 494, 496.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 17, 72, 82–84, 90, 110, 119, 151, 167, 201, 206, 245, 300, 345, 356 (2), 360, 372, 379, 386, 391 (2), 394, 400, 425, 450, 480 (2), 493 (2), 547.
....., ..., revenues of, 174, 567, 570.
....., ..., safety of, 304, 343, 452, 572.
....., ..., servants or officers of, 9, 22, 123, 201, 211, 540.
....., ..., services to, 8, 11–13, 25, 28, 42, 84 (2), 87, 89, 97, 119, 130, 134, 139, 150, 168 (2), 173, 191, 193, 205, 215, 332, 333, 339, 350, 352, 391, 400, 425, 433, 434, 473, 480, 494, 519, 547, 569.
....., ..., signature of, 48, 352, 354.
....., ..., ..., referred to, 62, 108, 501.
....., ..., speeches, &c. against, 303, 363, 457, 464, 507, 521, 555.
....., ..., ... in favour of, 516.
....., ..., speeches, &c. of, 2, 3, 4, 331.
....., ..., stable of, 333, 532.
....., ..., subjects of, 53, 56, 69, 71, 85, 99, 103, 104, 109, 111 (2), 113, 123, 152, 162, 165, 178, 179, 181, 246, 328–333, 342, 346, 432, 433, 447, 493 (2), 508, 531, 555.

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., subjects referred to, 2, 34, 44, 89, 118, 142, 163, 214, 216, 304, 306, 388, 423, 454, 477, 484, 501, 528.
....., ..., submission to, 205.
....., ..., suits to, 8, 9, 54, 191, 199, 200, 280, 304, 306, 309, 320, 338, 344, 345, 357, 367, 400, 425, 445, 512, 525, 572, 573.
....., ..., supremacy of, 555.
....., ..., surety of, 268.
....., ..., tenants of, 65, 252, 465.
....., ..., verses to, 25, 26.
....., ..., visits and progresses of, 208, 339, 387, 544, 548.
....., ..., wards of, *see* Wards,
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 113, 545.
....., ..., letters of, to—
Admirals, captains, &c., 485.
Anonymous, 222.
Bagot, Rich., 322.
Blount, Sir Geo., 322.
Booksellers, printers, &c., 25.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 39.
Cockayne, Sir Thos., 322.
Cumberland, justices of, 99, 437.
....., sheriffs of, 197.
Durham, Bishop of, 53.
Essex, deputy lieutenants of, 305.
Forster, Sir John, 245, 246.
Gargrave, Sir Thos., 53, 188, 265, 307.
Gifford, John, 322.
Guernsey, bailiff and jurats of, 374.
....., captain and commissioners of, 26.
Hall, Edm., 308.
Hampshire, deputy lieutenants of, 305.
Humberston, —, 308.
Hunsdon, Thos. Lord, 142, 230, 245, 246, 265, 302, 399.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 427.
Kent, deputy lieutenants of, 305.
London, Bishop of, 499.
....., Lord Mayor, &c. of, 296.
Lord Keeper Bacon, 73, 280.
Martin, Rich., 459.
Northumberland, justices of, 99.
Ordnance, Master General of, 38.
Sadler, Sir Ralph, 142, 209.
St. Paul's, Dean of, 499.
Scrope, Lord, 306.
Sussex, Earl of, 89, 142, 188, 193, 198, 208, 211, 212, 265.
Wales, President of the Council in, 328.
Westminster, Dean of, 499.
Westmoreland, Earl of, 53.
....., justices of, 99.
....., sheriffs of, 197.

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, to—*cont.*
Yorkshire, justices of, 99.
....., sheriffs of, 197.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 15, 23, 49, 54, 58, 66, 84, 85, 90, 106, 108, 109, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 131 (2), 132, 135, 137, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 158, 167, 169, 170, 174–176, 181, 182, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195, 199, 200 (2), 204, 205, 210, 213–215, 221, 224, 235, 245, 249, 250, 252, 270, 292, 302, 374, 376, 402, 423, 435, 446 (2), 478, 481, 497, 499, 510 (2), 518, 572.
....., ..., instructions of, 251, 426, 462.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 436, 519.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 40, 41, 64, 74, 77, 90, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107 (2), 111, 117, 120–122, 140, 145, 160, 165, 167, 188, 196, 198, 202, 231, 233, 295, 296, 317, 339, 360, 361, 364, 401, 433, 459, 493, 514, 575.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 74, 97, 106, 109 (2), 119, 127, 161, 164, 171 (2), 180, 188, 195 (2), 199, 213, 241, 242, 256, 258, 317, 319, 320, 430, 432, 434, 493, 494, 497, 499, 507, 511.
....., ..., petitions to, 24, 50, 68 (2), 297, 456, 458, 495, 525 (2), 568.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 25, 26, 269, 333, 376, 519, 574.
....., ..., household of, 48, 309, 333.
....., ..., officers of, 333, 372.
....., ..., wine for, exempted from duty, 372.
Chamberlain, Lord, 488, 490, 491.
....., ..., (late), 576.
....., Vice, 518.
Treasurer (late), Sir T. Parry, 25.
Cofferer, Rich. Ward, 309, 314.
Chamber, treasurer of, Sir F. Knollys, 30; Thos. Heneage, 429.
....., grooms and pages of, 314.
....., messenger of, 517.
..... valet of, 372.
Privy chamber, ladies of, 25.
....., grooms, &c. of, 486, 496.
Men-at-arms, 314.
Squire of the body, 530.
Messengers, 315, 517.
Footmen, 315.
Lord Steward, 261.
Servant of confectionery, 540.
Master of the Horse, 4.
Buckhounds, master of, 548.
....., ..., officer of, 208.
....., ..., servants of, 548.
Harthounds, master of, 558.
....., servants of, 558.
Child of the leash, 541.
Ostringer, 30.
Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
Wardrobe, master of, Fortescue, John, 309, 541.
....., treasurer of, 474.
....., clerk of, 505.
....., officers of, 309, 474, 505, 541.
Tents and pavilions, master of, Hen. Sackford, 311.
Revels, master of, Sir Thos. Benger, 311, 375.
....., ..., tradespeople, viz.:—
Carriage builder, 453.
Printers, 81.
Elizabeth, a servant, 288.
Ellenborough, co. Cumb., 7.
Ellerston or Ellerton (rebel), 395.
Elliott, Thos., 477.
....., Joanna, wife of, 477.
Ellis, Rich., 489.
....., Mr., 5.
Elnefoot, or Ellnesfoot, co. Cumberland, 7, 393.
Eltham, Kent, 554.
Elviston, Nich., 401, 402.
Elwell Manor, co. Dorset, 486.
Elwold, Edw., examination of, 421.
Elwood, Christ., petition of, 35.
....., ..., father of, 35.
....., Martin, 161.
Elwoods of Liddesdale, 167.
Ely, Isle of, ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., Bishop of, Cox, Rich., letter of, 340.
Emden, 32, 69.
....., resident in, 197.
....., trade with, 69–71.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Enclosures of commons, 65, 78, 83, 465.
England, the realm, or the kingdom, 5, 8, 13 (2), 17, 24, 36, 71, 72, 108, 119, 143 (2), 162, 176, 179, 184, 187–189, 200, 211, 214, 225, 258, 270, 284, 285, 293, 294, 302, 306, 326, 330, 339, 343 (2), 345, 349, 356–358, 362, 363, 365, 368, 382, 385, 407, 409–411, 420, 422, 428, 432, 435–437, 439, 440, 443, 448–450, 452, 466, 468, 471, 479, 491, 492, 494, 495, 500, 507, 513, 526 (2), 528 (2), 543, 554, 555, 572.
....., absence from, 261, 476.
....., admiral of, 486; *see also* Admiral, Lord High.
....., affairs in, 382, 393, 406, 485.
....., alum in, 344.
....., ambassadors in, 448; *see also* under the several countries.
....., atheists in, 439.
....., banishment from, 98, 270.
....., barons of, habit worn by, 395.
....., benefit of, 34, 70, 71, 84, 328, 329, 357 (2), 362, 401.
....., books printed in, 452.
....., Catholics banished from, 507.

England—*cont.*
....., coasts of, 146, 373, 393, 412, 422, 467, 511.
....., conspiracies in, 171.
....., council in, *see* Privy Council.
....., counties of, 22, 118, 182, 212, 346, 421, 466, 519.
....., ..., maritime, 355.
....., ..., officers in, 20, 22.
....., crown of, *see* Crown.
....., danger or injury to, 52, 69, 77, 83, 105, 111 (2), 119, 151, 172, 223, 279, 338, 357, 406.
....., defence of, 470, 574.
....., denizens of, 498.
....., designs against, 270, 286, 304, 352, 362, 363, 364, 368, 385, 386, 431, 451, 458, 467, 483, 507, 535, 572.
....., dioceses in, ecclesiastical persons in, 518.
....., disturbance in, 458, 479.
....., enemies to, 181.
....., executions in, 363.
....., exports from, 40, 71, 356, 373, 438, 504, 575.
....., factions in, 293.
....., forces of, 185, 243, 294.
....., fortifications of, 38.
....., fugitives from, 125, 306, 354, 366, 405, 406, 413, 427, 436, 445, 448, 458, 466, 491, 508, 557.
....., garrisons, &c. in, 16.
....., general surveyor of arms, &c. in, 352.
....., goods in, of, or for, 437, 456, 493, 494.
....., government of, 54, 331; *see also* Government.
....., house (royal) of, pedigree of, 440.
....., imports to, 356, 438.
....., invasion of, 166, 246, 321, 329, 863, 396, 402.
....., iron in, 344.
....., Kings of, 331, 373; *see also* Edward and Henry.
....., ..., laws, orders, &c. of, 14, 20, 32, 205, 296, 329–331, 426, 434, 551, 570.
....., manufactures in, 20, 32.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, 69; *see also* Merchant Adventurers.
....., mines in, 17, 19.
....., money for, sent to, 491.
....., moors in, 180.
....., noblemen in, 286, 407, 457.
....., North of, 130, 165, 256, 257, 324, 371, 377 (2), 427, 483, 539, 575.
....., ..., coasts of, 175.
....., ..., commissioners for musters in, 75, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 75.
....., ..., commissioners for rebels in, 228.
England, North of—*cont.*
....., ..., council of, *see* North, the.
....., ..., dioceses in, 65.
....., ..., forces of or in, 132, 136, 142, 143, 165, 170, 179, 189, 220, 229, 242, 252, 253, 284, 286.
....., ..., ..., charges of, 180, 181.
....., ..., ..., marshal of, *see* Marshal.
....., ..., garrisons in, 160, 163, 217, 222, 266.
....., ..., gentlemen in, 65, 403, 514.
....., ..., judges of, 199.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 323.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 435 (2).
....., ..., lieutenancy of, 229 (2).
....., ..., lord lieutenant or lord president of, *see* Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.
....., ..., noblemen in, 403.
....., ..., ..., list of, 266.
....., ..., places in, 464, 554.
....., ..., towns of, 436 (2).
England, ordnance in, master carpenter of, 437.
....., outlaws of, forces of, 114.
....., Papists in, 439.
....., persons born in, 498.
...., from, 200, 274, 554.
....., ..., in, 68, 72, 165, 214, 265, 267, 269, 286, 287, 360, 362, 368, 382, 386, 388, 402, 448, 457, 458, 491, 513, 543, 572.
....., places in, 162, 316, 343.
....., plague in, 363.
....., port towns of, 54, 78, 156, 244, 332, 385, 421, 438, 440.
....., ..., creeks of, 6, 7, 554.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 78, 440.
....., ..., officers in, 81, 301, 332.
....., printing in, 25.
....., prisoners in, 449.
....., Protestants in, 439.
....., Queen of, 403; *and see* Elizabeth.
....., quiet of, 151.
....., rebellion in, *see* Rebellion.
....., rebels from, abroad, 469.
....., rebels in, *see* Rebels.
....., religion in, 111, 388, 402.
....., residents in, 273, 425.
....., safety of, 60, 166.
....., service to, 84, 86, 473.
....., ships of, 195.
....., ... in, 440, 441.
....., ... to or from, 23, 248.
....., South of, judge from, 199.
....., ..., commissaries of carriages for, 229.
....., ..., munition, &c. from, 155, 228.
....., ..., noblemen in, list of, 266.

England, South of—*cont.*
....., ..., travellers to, 189, 223.
....., ..., troops or army in or from, 129, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 151, 153, 163, 170, 179, 189, 195, 198, 201, 205, 206, 209, 215, 218, 227, 229 (2), 268, 271, 273, 324.
....., ..., ..., lord lieutenants of, 170, 188.
....., ..., ..., master of ordnance of, 228.
England, Spanish goods stayed in, 351.
....., state of, 439.
....., ... description of, 223–225.
....., Statutes of, *see* Statutes.
....., toleration in, 269.
....., towns of, 527.
....., trade with, 356, 357, 449.
....., travellers in, 68.
....., ... from, 30, 231, 245, 258, 295, 338, 345, 349, 363, 368, 382, 394, 448, 449, 472, 476, 478, 483, 539, 545, 562.
....., ..., to, 49, 59 (2), 231, 252, 315, 327, 341 (2), 345, 348, 355, 363, 368, 372, 385, 390, 416, 448, 457, 458, 460 (2), 467, 468, 476, 480, 483, 498, 570.
....., troops to, 373.
....., vice admiral of, Henry, 10th Lord Clinton, 452.
....., war in, 236.
....., ... with, 302, 331, 388, 389, 418.
....., wars of, 331.
....., West of, 192, 205, 549, 572.
....., wine brought into, 54.
....., wool and cloth in, export of, 356.
England, Marches, Borders, or North frontiers of, 36, 53, 60, 65, 74, 78, 127, 138, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, 195, 196, 202, 205, 210, 212, 213, 216, 233, 238, 250, 263, 269, 270, 295, 297, 367, 411, 466, 506.
....., ..., Borderers or residents, or Marchmen in, 60, 65, 77, 138, 165, 196, 197, 286, 367, 377, 411, 466, 520.
....., ..., commissioners for, 65.
....., ..., defence, &c. of, 217, 227 (2), 253, 452.
....., ..., designs against, 126, 324, 371.
....., ..., disorders in, 53, 544.
....., ..., enclosures in or near, 466.
....., ..., garrisons or forces in or for, 168 (2), 171, 174–176, 187–189, 196, 198, 203, 220, 222, 227, 286.
....., ..., justices of, 65.
....., ..., laws of, 25, 46, 192.
....., ..., musters in, 54.
....., ..., officers of, 186, 411.
....., ..., poverty of, 60.
....., ..., quietness in, 55, 160, 336.
....., ..., rebels in or of, 122, 162, 164, 202.
....., ..., state of, 65, 74, 75, 171, 220, 228, 234, 249, 321.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 166, 274, 345.
England, Marches, Borders, or North frontiers of—*cont.*
....., ..., wardenries of, 222, 243.
....., ..., wardens of, 65, 75, 132, 198, 203, 212, 214 (2), 218, 222, 223, 227, 239, 240, 243, 244 (2), 251, 263, 268, 419 (2), 431, 466.
....., ..., ..., demands by, 181.
England, Marches or Borders of, East, 141, 196, 220, 231, 417.
....., ..., ..., disorders in, 227.
....., ..., ..., garrisons in, 220.
....., ..., ..., troops in, to, or from, 142, 145, 153, 158, 164, 165, 168, 175, 176, 188, 195, 196, 198, 203, 220, 221, 227 (2), 230, 232, 246, 250, 268, 270, 271, 279, 296.
....., ..., ..., warden of, *see* Russell, Earl of Bedford; Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
England, Marches or Borders of, Middle, 141, 189, 196, 220, 231, 369.
....., ..., ..., posts to, 451.
....., ..., ..., prisoners taken in, 244.
....., ..., ..., soldiers from, 238.
....., ..., ..., ... in or for, 164, 168, 175, 176, 195, 198, 202, 203, 220, 227, 230, 294, 529.
....., ..., ..., ... levied in, 18, 121.
....., ..., warden of, 208, 419; *see also* Forster, Sir John.
....., ..., ..., wardenry of, 419.
England, Marches or Borders of, West, 141, 158, 185, 208, 204, 220, 244, 402, 459.
....., ..., ..., garrisons in, 203.
....., ..., ..., lords of, 141.
....., ..., ..., posts to, 451.
....., ..., ..., prisoners in, 168.
....., ..., ..., rebellion in, 173.
....., ..., ..., rebels in or of, 164, 193, 211, 250.
....., ..., ..., ..., pardon to, 250.
....., ..., ..., soldiers in or from, 161, 164, 168, 175, 176, 203, 230, 239.
....., ..., ..., ... levied in, 121.
....., ..., ..., warden of, 35, 36, 209; *see also* Dacre, William Lord; Scrope, Henry Lord; Wharton, Thomas Lord.
....., ..., ..., ..., deputy, *see* Dacre, Thomas Lord.
....., ..., ..., wardenry of, 253, 419.
Englefield, Sir Frns., 348, 352, 358, 361, 363, 365, 368, 373, 379, 423, 432, 469, 470, 509, 543, 550.
....., ..., lands of, 508 (2), 509.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 281, 284, 292, 294, 476, 478, 484.
....., ..., note by, 293.
....., ..., daughter of, 295.
....., ..., mother of, 287, 295.
....., Lady, 509.
....., ..., lands of, 508, 509.
....., ..., reply of, 508.
English, 31, 72, 286, 302, 330, 499, 550.
..... affairs, 519.

English—*cont.*
..... apprentices, 32.
..... army, 279, 416.
..... books, 416, 451, 452.
.... printed abroad, 365, 452.
..... college, rector of, 528; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge; and Douay, Rheims, and Rome, Seminaries, &c. at.
..... commodities, 344, 356, 492.
..... Council, 279; *see also* Privy Council.
..... Courts at Westminster, officers in, 78.
..... devotion, 279.
..... doctrine, 283.
..... forces, 279.
..... fugitives, *see* Fugitives.
..... gentleman, 494.
..... gentry, *see* Gentlemen.
..... goods, 373.
..... ground, 296.
..... horses, 470.
..... hospital at Rome, 365.
..... house in Antwerp, 429, 528 (?).
.... in Louvaine, 365.
..... Jesuit, 287.
..... language, 17, 321, 366, 368, 487.
...., books in, 451, 452.
...., papers in, 287, 325, 385.
...., translation from, 452.
..... litanies, 416.
..... mariners, 472.
..... matters, Advocate Fiscal of, 497; *and see* Antwerp.
..... measure, 332.
..... men, 32 (2), 237, 238, 239, 242, 358, 368, 373, 377, 386, 387, 388, 411, 416, 444, 448, 456, 462, 472, 494, 563.
...., abroad, 81, 342, 354, 361, 362, 365, 368, 385, 410, 416, 431, 447, 448, 449 (2), 469, 470, 471, 504, 539, 572, 573.
...., ..., names of, 467, 468.
...., ..., pensions paid to, *see* Spain, King of, pensions paid by.
..... merchants, 69–71, 354, 376, 437, 448, 482, 543.
...., Act for incorporating, 23.
...., deputy of, at Antwerp, *see* Harvey, Jas.
...., names of, 72.
...., petition of, 72.
...., privileges granted to, 39, 81.
..... posts, 467.
..... priests, 385.
..... prisoners, 387.
..... privileges, 14.
..... rebels, 189, 250, 279, 284, 294, 417, 418; *see also* Rebels, and Fugitives, English, abroad.
..... ships, 462, 500, 519, 563; *see also* Ships and Navy.
..... soldiers, or troops, 72, 416, 422, 474, 478 (?).

English soldiers—*cont.*
...., captures by, 418.
..... Turks, 373.
..... wheat, 572.
..... women, 10.
English, Edm., letter of, 545.
Epimetheus, 69.
Erasmus, Desiderius, 398, 519.
Eresby, Leonard, 152.
Erington, Nich., 129, 158.
Ernwood, co. Salop, lands, &c. in, 502.
Erskine, John, 6th E. of Mar, 278, 279, 343; Regent of Scotland, 386, 394, 395, 416 (?).
....., John, 7th E. of Mar, 540, 544.
....., ..., uncle of, Master of Mar, 540, 544.
Eshdale, co. Cumberland, gentry in, 25.
Eshe or Esshe Manor, 267.
....., resident at, 100.
Eshe or Esshe, Mr., 267.
...., daughter and heir of, 267.
Esington, co. Durham, 520.
Esk, residents in, 138.
Eskdale, Scotland, 36.
Essex, Mr., 260, 264.
....., ..., brothers of, 260, 264.
....., Dorothy, wife of, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 263, 281, 294.
....., ..., children of, 264, 265.
....., ..., son of, 283, 295.
....., ..., mother of, 264.
....., ... Francis, brother of, 295.
....., ... Robert, brother of, 264.
Essex cheese, 40.
....., Lieutenants, deputy of, letter to, 305.
....., places in, 1, 267.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., Queen in, 548.
....., receiver of, 1.
Esshe, *see* Eshe.
Esson, Mr., 18.
Estoft, Christ., 9, 61.
Etherope, letter dated from, 260.
Etmyster Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Eure, William, 1st Lord Eure, 237.
....., William, 2nd Lord Eure, 98, 226, 227, 296, 444, 463.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 99, 100.
....., ..., family of, 99, 100.
....., ..., servants of, 99, 100.
....., Margaret Lady Eure, 99, 100.
....., Sir Ralph (eldest son), 208.
....., Thos., brother of Lord Eure, 100.
Evelegh, John, account by, 40.
...., survey by, 84.
Evesham, conies brought from, 429.
....., letter dated from, 33.
Excellency, his, *see* Low Countries, governor of.
Exchange of money, *see* Money.

Exchequer, the, 21, 24, 52, 311, 491.
....., auditors of, 3, 4.
....., Baron of, Lord Chief, (Sir Clement Higham), 238, 337.
....., Barons of, 6, 269, 333, 378, 550 (2), 551; *see also* Judges.
..... Bills, 492.
..... Chamber, suit in, 333.
....., Chamberlain of, 453.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Walter.
..... Commissions, 347.
..... Court, suits in, 378, 509.
...., Chester, *see* Chester.
....., debts due to, 378.
....., officers of, 373, 482, 491.
....., payments from, 22.
....., ... into, 22, 545.
....., pell office in, 545.
....., processes out of, 388, 490.
....., records in, 372.
....., Remembrancer's office in (Queen's), 437.
....., tellers of, 313, 352, 545.
....., treasurer of, 438, 491; *see also* Paulet, Marquis of Winchester; and Cecil, Lord Burghley.
Exeter, Feodary of, 40.
....., Lieutenant of, deputy, 130.
....., merchants of, petition of, 72.
....., ships in, 441 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 548.
Exton, John, petition of, 561.
Eyndon Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Eynns or Eynnes, Thos., 82, 463.
....., ..., allowances to, 61, 428, 464.
....., ..., examinations before, 361, 364, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 235.
Eyries in the Thames, 554.
..... in Barnsey pond, 554.

F.

Faculties, Court of, 499.
Fairfax, Sir Nich., 74, 98, 261, 321.
....., Thos., 251, 359, 516.
....., Sir Wm., 516.
Fairs, 7, 92, 303.
Falcon of Barnstaple, the, ship, 320.
Falconer, Rich., 231.
Falcons, 231.
Falmouth, 14.
....., persons in, 496.
Farlam, Thos., petition of, 36.
....., ..., wife and children of, 37.
Farmer's House, letter dated from, 339.
Farneham's lands, 338.
Farnley, co. York, 289.
Fashen, Mr., 557.
Fashion, Thos., 563, 564.
....., ..., complaint and petition of, 564.
....., ..., father of, 564.
Fastcastle, 185, 191, 250, 401.
Faulkner or Fawckner, Hen., 384.
Fauxflete, *alias* Thornton House, 429.
Faversham, troops in, 437.
Fawcet, John, petition of, 38.
....., ..., wife and 19 children of, 38.
....., Rich., statement by, 510.
Felix, the (ship), 542.
Felons, 347, 359.
....., goods of, 393, 428.
Felton, Mr., 265, 321, 356.
Felts, 361.
Fenton, Capt. Edw., 536, 537, 538.
Feria, Duke of (Don Gomez Cordova), 265, 270, 281, 283–287, 292, 341, 342, 348, 354.
....., ..., secretary of, 286.
....., Duchess of (Jane Dormer), 263–265, 281–283, 295, 448, 469, 470, 507.
....., ..., letters to, 260, 269, 284, 292.
....., ..., son of (Laurence Cordova), the little lord, 260, 265, 281.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Hungerford, Anne, Lady.
Fernefol, co. Sussex, glass manufactory in, 34.
Fernhill, Wm., 442.
....., Isabella, wife of, 442 (2).
....., Rich., son and heir of, 442 (2).
Fernihurst, 126, 164, 176.
..... Tower, 185.
....., travellers to or from, 191, 192, 210.
..... Wood, 176.
Fernihurst, Laird of, 176, 177, 184, 185, 191, 192, 202, 210, 222, 227, 236, 242, 250 454.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 184.
....., ..., rebels, &c. with, 177, 184, 185, 191.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 185.
....., Mr., 164.
Ferr Island, 247.
Ferrers, Thos., address by, 492.
Ferrybridge, co. York, 117, 121, 128, 133, 236, 359.
....., letter dated from, 426.
Fetherstone, Wm., signature of, 488.
Fetherstone Haugh (co. Cumberland), traveller to, 158.
Field, Barnard, 499.
....., Mr., 532.
Fiennes, Sir Rich., 1st Lord Dacre of the South, 258, 259.
....., Joan, his wife, 258, 259.
....., Gregory, 9th Lord Dacre, 573, 574.
....., ..., wife of, 573, 574.
....., ..., ..., supplication of, 573.
....., ..., mother of, 573.

Fifteenths, 498.
....., payment of, 359.
Filey, co. York, residents at, 533.
....., ships at, 536.
Fines and forfeitures, 21, 22, 44, 238, 255, 288–290, 346, 348 (2), 370, 375, 395, 438, 453, 464–466, 486, 492, 497, 502, 527, 566, 567, 573.
..... for piracy, 521, 524, 530 (3), 531, 534, 536, 539, 541 (2), 543.
..... for riots, 61.
..... of rebels, 66, 175, 181, 183, 199, 201, 218, 222, 228, 236, 252, 290, 292, 300, 303, 305, 308, 318.
....., payment of, 1, 82, 256, 347, 358, 454, 466, 552.
....., payments from, 51, 81, 332, 427, 464.
Finningley, resident in, 251.
Finsbury Fields (London), archers of, 195.
Fireworks, 450, 572.
First fruits, 499 (2).
Fish and fishing, 7, 8, 15, 49, 412, 429, 535, 546, 572.
....., congers, salting of, 16.
Fish Street Hill, London, 550.
Fisher, Andrew, 557.
....., Thos., bond to, 557.
....., Wm., 7.
Fishermen, 7, 8, 45, 81, 332, 469, 485, 511, 541.
Fishery, 556.
Fishing vessels, 7, 8, 470, 561.
...., capture of, 195.
Fitz, Rich., 376.
....., ..., document signed by, 376.
FitzAlan, Hen., 21st Earl of Arundel, 143, 269 (?), 279, 284, 286, 384.
....., ..., servant of, 379, 384, 385, 469.
FitzGerald, Gerald, 16th Earl of Desmond, 461, 521.
....., ..., cousin of, 521.
....., James, 17th, diet of, as prisoner in the Tower, 312, 313.
Fitzherbert, Thos., 552.
Fitzmorris, Sir Jas., 521, 522, 526, 532.
....., ..., cousin of, 521.
..... ., ..., wife of, 521, 522.
Fitzwilliam, Hugh, letter to, 18.
Fitzwilliams, Sir Wm., 152; treasurer at war in Ireland, 309.
..... or Fuwilliams, Mr., 338, 360, 389.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
....., ..., death of, 345, 348.
....., ..., niece of, 260.
....., Mr., merchant, 285.
....., Mr., uncle to Lady Hungerford, 260.
Flanders, 17, 44, 171, 260, 264, 265, 330, 399, 421, 432, 462, 511, 539, 572 (2).
..... corslets, 171.
....., dearth in, 78.
....., English fugitives in, 384, 431.
....., ..., pensions paid to, 467, 468.
Flanders—*cont.*
....., governor of, 493.
....., merchants from, 184.
....., peace with, 487.
....., persons in, 420, 467.
....., ships at, 184.
....., ships to or from, 77, 78, 275, 388, 563.
....., Spanish troops to, 348.
....., spy in, 462.
....., States of, 467, 493.
....., trade with, 359.
....., travellers from, 197, 340, 366.
....., ... to, 40, 366, 368, 432, 467, 468, 494.
....., troops to, 388.
....., ... levying in, 482.
Flannel, 529.
Flavell, Robt., 515.
Fleet Prison (London), prisoners in, 260, 263, 378.
...., warden of, 378.
..... Street, London, 271, 370, 542.
...., broil in, 542.
...., residents in, 542, 550, 551.
Fleetwood, Wm., document signed by, 352.
....., Mr., 238.
Fleming, John, 5th Lord Fleming, 185, 278, 354, 386.
....., ..., base brother of, 195.
....., Thos., commission to, 562.
....., Mr., 506.
Flemings or Flemish, 71, 78, 288, 388, 505.
..... ships, 388.
Flemish ell, 357.
..... hulk, 14, 23.
Fletcher, Papist, 551.
Flick, John, 527.
Flinton, Edw., letter of, 42.
Florida, French murdered at, 15.
....., ships to, 17.
Flower, co. Northampton, resident at, 455.
Flushing, 409, 410, 416, 422.
....., designs against, 422, 423.
....., resident at, 484.
....., ships of, or Flushingers, 415.
....., ..., captures by, 416, 484, 493, 505.
....., travellers to or from, 422, 472.
..... varlet, 410.
Fokenberg, Count de, 482.
Foliamb, Mr., 392.
....., ..., daughters of, 392.
....., ..., servant of, 392.
Folkers, the, 17.
Folkstone, captain and surveyor of armour at, 475.
....., troops in, 437.
Forbisher, Mr., 131.
Ford, Jno., *alias* Andrews, letter of, 506.
....., ..., wife of, 506.
....., Rob., 373.

Fordington Manor, co. Dorset, 298.
Foreign aid, 108, 132, 146, 279, 407.
..... attempts or enterprises, 14, 329, 426.
..... coin, 443.
..... commodities, 492.
..... entertainment, 476.
..... favour, 30.
..... force, 108, 146, 156, 168.
..... friendship, 410.
..... invasion, 162.
..... land, 190, 508.
..... matter, 162.
..... merchant, 71.
..... nations, 105.
..... parts, 495.
..... pension, 432.
..... persons, 510.
..... plea, 73.
..... power, 105, 145, 146, 161.
..... princes, 71, 110, 146, 209, 329, 332, 403, 484.
..... realms, 108, 201.
..... service, 332, 435, 446, 476, 480, 503.
..... wares, 343, 344.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foresight, the, ship, 174.
Forests and parks, 174.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forman, Mr., 550.
Forster, Sir John, Warden of the Middle Marches, 18, 84, 85, 104, 112, 115, 125, 136, 141 (2), 142, 144–146, 153 (2), 154 (2), 156–160, 163, 164, 166–169, 175, 176, 179, 182, 183, 186, 189, 200, 201, 205, 206, 211, 212, 214 (2), 220 (2), 225–227, 230 (2), 233–235, 238, 241–244, 246, 249, 252, 263, 268, 325, 374, 375, 393, 417, 423, 463, 529, 544.
....., ..., charges of, 424.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., forces of, 294.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 125, 176, 185, 208, 214, 219, 236, 321, 369, 374, 419, 451, 529, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 190, 219, 221, 235, 238.
....., ..., note by, 375.
....., ..., proclamation by, 118.
....., ..., son of, 186.
....., Lieut. Nicholas, son of, 369.
....., ..., company of, 369.
....., John, 192.
....., ..., brother of, 192.
....., Reginald, 295.
....., Capt. Rowland or Rowy, 177, 249.
....., ..., examination of, 182.
Forsters, the, rebels, 265.
Fortescue, John, Master of the Wardrobe, warrants for and to, 309, 541.
....., Mr., 559.
Fosters, the, 366.
Foulkes, Robt., 298.
Fountains, dissolved monastery of, 297.
Fowey, ship of, 536.
Fowler, Mr., of Louvaine, 365.
Fox, Christ., 319.
....., Rich., letter of, 467.
....., Mr., 473, 474.
Foxall, Jno., 499.
Frampton Liberty, co. Dorset, 298.
France, King of (Philip II.), 555.
....., ... (Henry II.), 331.
....., ... (Francis II.), 331.
....., ... (Charles IX.), 67, 319, 330, 331, 341, 371, 386, 395, 417, 432, 459.
....., ..., council of, 383.
....., ..., Court of, 383.
....., ..., enemies or adversaries of, 59.
....., ..., gentleman of the chamber of, 444.
....., ..., servant of, 28.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, death of, 540.
....., ..., ..., brother of (Henry), Duke of Anjou, 328–332.
....., ..., sister of (Claude?), 388.
....., Queen of (Elizabeth of Austria), 319, 331.
....., ..., ..., sister of (Anne of Austria), Queen of Spain, 319.
....., (Henry III.), 473, 483, 485, 488, 507, 516, 526, 533, 556, 563.
....., ..., ..., salthouses of, 524.
....., ..., ..., purveyor to, 525.
....., ..., ..., brother of, (Francis) Duke of Alençon and Anjou, or Monsieur, 533, 535, 545, 549, 550, 572, 577.
....., Queen Mother of (Catherine de Medici), 556.
France, 13, 42, 67, 72, 250, 286, 330, 341, 379, 421, 470, 480, 481, 483, 526, 535, 554, 555, 572.
....., Admiral of, 48; (Gaspar de Coligny), 197, 383.
....., advertisements from, 462.
....., affairs in, 197, 425.
....., ambassadors of or from, 4, 59, 268, 279, 294, 488; *see also* Haverie, Marquis de.
....., ..., exemptions for, 372.
....., ambassador to, 313, 382, 383, 453, 472, 488, 497, 545.
....., cider in, 484.
....., clergy, &c. in, 483.
....., coasts of, 15, 17.
....., crown of, 331, 533.
....., ..., heir to, 330.
....., customs in, 373.
....., divisions in, 48.
....., laws of, 331.
....., league with, 409.
....., merchant of, 525.
....., news from, 28, 59.

France—*cont.*
....., persons in, 195, 383, 444.
....., places in, 67, 361, 483.
....., preparations for war in, 532.
....., princes of, 332.
....., protestants of, *see* French Hugenots.
....., rebels (English) in, 197, 250.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ... to or from, 275, 388.
....., trade with, 492.
....., travellers from, 59, 341, 352, 356, 380, 382, 383, 518, 525, 532.
....., travellers to, 5, 341, 380, 382, 388, 389, 454, 467, 504.
....., troops from, 352.
....., war with, 330.
....., wine in, 484.
Frances of Fowey, the (ship), 536.
Francis, Mr., 255, 257, 368.
....., ..., bill of, 335.
Frank, 549.
....., sister of, 549.
Frederick, Don, 415, 468.
Freebarne, Sir Patrick, 10, 11.
Freebooters, 385, 395.
Freeke, Mr., 455.
Freeman, Morris, 33, 34.
Freire, Peter, 72.
Freke, Edm., Bishop of Norwich, 548.
....., ..., charges against, 551.
....., ..., chancellor of, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 501.
....., ..., petition of, 552.
....., ..., secretary of, 551.
....., ..., servant of, 501, 551.
....., ..., surveyor of, 551.
....., ..., brother of, 72.
....., Mrs., 551.
French, the, 14, 26, 30, 45, 285, 286, 288, 410, 470, 519, 549, 554.
..... army, 67, 395.
..... church, London, 30.
..... court, 483.
..... doctors, 363.
..... falsehoods, 497.
..... galleys, 500, 535.
..... horsemen executed, 410.
..... Huguenots, or Protestants, 42, 67, 470, 516, 556, 576, 577.
..... language, 368, 444, 446, 545, 549.
...., documents written in, 30, 32, 34, 68, 303, 371, 488, 548, 558.
...., translations from, 81, 301, 385, 452, 558.
..... men, 268, 361, 363, 410, 422, 444, 526, 548.
..... merchants, 488.
..... ministers, 326.
..... money, 17, 234.
..... murdered by Spaniards, 15.
..... news, 105.
French, the—*cont.*
..... nobility or noblemen, 473, 563.
..... ordnance, 301.
..... pirates, 17.
..... portraits, 371.
..... practices, 15.
..... shipmaster, 373.
..... ships, 195, 206, 265, 286, 386, 387, 500, 519, 522, 525, 526 (2), 543, 563.
...., men of war, 483, 561.
..... women, 362, 368.
Frere, Thos., 7.
Freville, or Frevile, Geo., servant to the Earl of Sussex, 92, 127, 137.
....., ..., letter of, 135.
Frewin, Mr., 544, 549, 550.
Friars, the, meeting at, 356.
..... girdles, 416.
..... house, Guernsey, 571.
....., Jacobin, in Rouen, 483.
Friton Hall, 321.
Frobisher, Capt. Martin, 511, 518, 549.
....., ..., instructions for, 536.
....., ..., Lieut.-General to, 536–538.
Frobisher's Straits, 537.
Frodsham Bridge, co. Chester, 487.
Frontiers, *see* England, Marches of.
Fryzeland, 538.
Fugitives, 218, 458.
....., English, abroad, 253, 332, 342, 352, 384, 410, 436, 449, 467, 468; *see also* English rebels.
....., ..., Act or statute against, 484, 508.
....., ..., correspondence with, 457, 458.
....., ..., maintainers of, 457, 458, 467, 468.
Fulham, Thos., 60, 67, 391, 452, 453.
Fulthorp, John, 262, 289.
Funeral of Lady E. Nevill, *alias* Pelham, programme of, 475.
Fuwilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.

G.

Gabriel, the (ship), 536, 537.
Gaddesdon (co. Herts), resident at, 33, 34.
Gage, John, 498, 503, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., ..., wife of, 576.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, *see* Copley, Thos.
Gager, Wm., 487.
Galicia, 387.
....., traveller to, 461.
Galtres Forest, 405.
Galway, sheriff of, 206.
....., ships at, 206.
Gambowa, execution of, 416.
Game, Capt., 325.

Game, 320, 333.
Games, unlawful, statutes against, 20, 80.
Gardener, Thos., letter of, 243.
Gardiner, Robt., 482.
....., Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, 41.
....., Mr., 2, 3, 263, 264.
Gardner, Hector, 507.
....., Mr., 372.
Gargrave, Sir Thos., 60–62, 67, 74, 82, 91, 95, 98, 107, 109–112, 117, 121, 128, 133, 136, 140, 151, 152, 169, 214 (2), 221–223, 238, 252 (2), 267, 295, 305, 306, 318, 324, 325, 428, 463, 521.
....., ..., account by, 303.
....., ..., allowance to, as Councillor in the North, 61, 464.
....., ..., articles by, 51, 156.
....., ..., certificate by, 533.
....., ..., commission to, 260.
....., ..., examinations before, 259, 260, 323, 361, 364, 366, 368.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 52, 58 (2), 93, 94, 179, 181, 196, 197, 200, 213, 218, 221, 222, 227–229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 249, 250, 252, 261, 263, 270, 271, 278, 279, 281, 290, 292, 295 (2), 297, 302, 303 (2), 322, 359, 424, 425.
....., ..., letters to, 53, 188, 227, 239 (2), 265, 307.
....., ..., list by, 323.
....., ..., notes, drafts, &c. by, 62, 281, 303, 366, 460, 475 (2).
....., ..., return by, 183.
....., Cotton, his son, 60, 295.
Garrard, Sir Wm., Alderman of London, 309.
Garratt, Sir Thos., 412.
Garteley, Laird of, 268.
Garter, Knights of, names and order of, 542.
Gascons, 352, 388.
Gascoyne, Margaret, Lady, Countess of Westmoreland, 307.
....., Mr., 18.
....., ..., cousin of, 18.
Gate, Sir Hen., 91, 93, 98, 99, 107, 109, 110, 131, 146, 154, 157, 161, 165, 168, 182, 188, 189, 192, 206, 210, 424, 428, 463, 512.
....., ..., allowances to, 61, 464.
....., ..., letters of, 52, 95, 291, 316, 512.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
....., ..., suit of, 266.
....., ..., wife of, 109.
....., ..., brothers of, 267.
....., ..., ancestors of, 267.
....., Mr., 220.
Gaterley, troops at, 134.
Gateshead, letter dated from, 152.
Gatton, Dominus de, 494.
Gaunt, *see* Ghent.
Gavelkind, custom of, 561.
Gawdy, Fras., Justice of King's Bench, 552.
....., ..., draft by, 350.
Gedington Woods, keeper of, 48.
Geltbridge, 238, 239.
Geltisdale, co. Cumberland, 37.
....., forest, keeper of, 38.
Geltmore, rebellion at, 291.
Gems, 10.
Gendarmes, 545.
Gene, Hum, 485.
Genealogical table, 47.
Geneva Bible, 421.
....., traveller to, 530.
Genoa, ships in, 410.
....., ships of, embargo on, 572.
Genoese, 72, 563.
....., prisoners taken by, 410.
Gentlemen or gentry, 58, 80–82, 95, 97, 116, 227, 229, 232, 244, 266, 269, 270, 274, 300, 321, 347, 359, 371, 382, 421, 439, 468, 472, 478, 479, 483, 490, 494, 518, 542, 575.
..... abroad, 341, 354, 378, 431, 469.
....., as captains for the army, 18, 58.
....., (foreign), 417, 444.
..... (in the north), 112, 116, 119, 121, 124 (2), 134, 137, 138, 140, 147, 148, 155, 160, 165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 176, 206, 221, 223, 228, 238, 240, 242, 246, 276, 292, 296, 380, 405, 425 (2).
...., engaged in the rebellion, 283, 286, 294, 336, 354, 406.
.... taken prisoners, 173, 174, 176.
....., letter to, 499.
....., names of, 131, 370, 532.
..... pensioners, 486.
...., payments for, 314.
...., standard bearer of, 31, 49.
Geordye, Richeis, *alias* Grame, Geo., 456, 458, 460 (2).
....., ..., brother of, 456.
George of Hull, the, ship, 197.
George Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
George, Nich., grant to, 486.
....., Thomas, grant to, 486.
....., servant to Lord Admiral Clinton, 325.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, Attorney-General, 18, 22, 33, 63, 66, 169, 200, 269, 288, 290 (2), 346, 503.
....., ..., bill by, 502.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., interrogatories drawn by, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 261, 267, 270, 305, 306, 563.
....., ..., letter to, 560.
....., ..., opinion of, 305.
....., ..., statement by, 60.
....., ..., brother of, 181.
German language, 479.
...., documents written in, 443.
..... portraits, 371.
... . Princes, 576.
Germans, 17.
Germany, Emperor of (Maximilian II.), 332, 437, 485.

Germany, Emperor of—*cont.*
....., ... (Charles V.), 248, 331, 470.
....., ..., ..., brother of, 332.
Germany, 481.
....., Lower, 40.
....., towns of, 488, 489.
....., travellers to or from, 41, 479, 488, 489.
....., troops in or to, 40, 387, 482.
Gertruydenberg, 480.
Gettan, near Guernsey, 13.
Getulia, coast of, 248.
....., fort at, 248.
Geve, Mr., 550.
Ghent, or Gaunt, 16.
....., letter dated from, 450.
....., Spanish troops to, 348.
....., travellers from or to, 27, 348, 448.
Ghentish cloth, price of, 357.
Gibbons, Mr., 455.
Gibraltar, Straits of, 248.
Gibson, John, D.C.L., 463.
....., ..., allowance to, 464.
....., ..., examination before, 535.
Gifford, John, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 322.
....., Lady, husband of, (Rich. Norton), 180, 197.
....., ..., daughter of, 180, 197.
....., Mr., 568.
....., ..., father of, 568.
....., lawyer, 476.
Giggs, John, 173, 174.
....., ..., granddaughter and heir of, 174.
Gilbard, Jeffrey, certificate by, 527.
Gilbert, Hum., 27, 28.
....., Sir Humphrey, 352, 422, 423, 549.
Gillesland, Cumberland, 138, 243, 244, 254.
....., ..., Barony of, 258.
....., ..., forces in, 164.
....., ..., land serjeant of, 366, 415, 420.
....., ..., lands and places in, 35, 207, 419, 420.
....., ..., officers of, 368.
....., ..., pennant or banner of, 36.
....., ..., residents in, 35, 237.
Gillyet, Wm., 7.
Ginny, *see* Jennings.
Gisborough Abbey, 19.
....., place near, 101.
Gisborough, Stephen, receipt by, 453.
Glamorganshire, pirates, &c. in, 548.
Glasgow, 254.
Glass, 393.
....., crystal, 34.
..... houses, 34.
....., Lorraine, 34.
....., making of, 34.
Glatney, Guernsey, 303.
Glencairn, Alex. Cunningham, 5th Earl of, 12, 278.
Glossopdale, tenants of, 573.
Gloucester, 562.
....., consistory court in, 435.
....., letters dated from, 409, 435, 562.
....., registrar of, 562.
....., residents in, 429, 510.
....., Bishop of, Cheyney, Rich., 429.
Gloucestershire, collector for the loan in, 300.
....., pirates in, 541.
....., places in, 67, 271, 353, 270, 414.
....., residents in, 300, 541.
Glover, Robert, Somerset Herald, programme of funeral by, 475.
Gnato, character in Terence, 507.
Goddard, Thos., 501.
Godfrey, Mr., of Lydd, 517.
Godolphin, Sir Wm., 130.
Godsoll, Mr., 264.
Godstow, co. Oxford, resident in, 493.
Godyer, Mr., 379.
Gorge, Capt., 485.
Gold, 10, 247, 328, 410, 436, 459, 549.
....., cloth of, 556.
..... crucifixes, 223, 403.
..... and silver, 47, 71, 234, 247, 248, 477.
Golden hook, 343.
Golden Stag, Antwerp, 448.
Goldsmiths, 14, 243, 310, 314, 326, 483.
Gonson, Benj., treasurer of the Admiralty, 310, 311.
Good, Dr., 551.
Gooddike Stream, Wainfleet haven, 49 (2).
Good Hope, Cape of, 248.
Goodman, Gabriel, 487.
Goodyer, John, 362.
Gord, Mr., 568.
Gordon, George, 5th Earl of Huntley, 184, 278.
....., John, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 444.
Gorhambury, letters dated from, 453, 484, 486, 489, 499, 510.
Goshawk, a, 67.
Gospel, the, 516.
....., enemies of, 555.
...., preaching of, 32.
....., professors of, 555.
Gotherthorne Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Government, the, 165, 166, 199, 433, 434, 439; *see also* England, government of,
....., payment of, warrants for, 309–315.
Gower, John, 300, 320, 322, 457 (2), 460 (4).
....., ..., lands of, 307, 308, 322.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
....., ..., father of, 308.
....., ..., mother of, 300, 308, 320, 322.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 320.
....., ..., uncle of, 322.
....., Thos., 92, 99 (2), 512.
Grace, Margaret, 326.
....., ..., lands of, 326.

Grace, Rich., 326.
....., Mrs., 508.
Graffigna, Grafignia, or Grasigna, Augustine 71, 334, 370.
....., ..., answer of, 369.
Grafton, 340.
Grafton's Chronicle, 366.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grainge, Mr., 5, 12.
Grame, Fergus, 377.
....., Geo., *alias* Richeis, Geordye, 456, 457, 460.
....., Rich., 254.
....., Wm., alias Richeis, Willye, 456, 457.
Granada, 556.
Grand Canaries, 247.
Grandy, Nich., 567.
Grange, Laird of, 183, 184, 202.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 185.
Grant, Wm., receipt by, 559.
Grantham, 220.
Grasigna, Augustine, *see* Graffigna.
Gravelines, 459, 470.
..... Castle, 474.
....., governor of, 473, 474.
Gravesend, 400.
Gray, Wm., 529.
....., prisoner, 365.
Grayle or Graduale, a, 459.
Gray's Inn (London), residents in, 181, 222, 550, 553.
Graystock, *see* Greystock.
Great Budworth Church, co. Cheshire, 318.
Greatford, traveller to, 307.
Great Houghton Manor, 307.
Great Park, game in, 319.
..... Seal, the, 22, 259, 307, 464.
..... St. Helens, London, resident at, 550.
..... Yarmouth, *see* Yarmouth.
Green, Gabriel, 359.
....., ..., wife and children of, 359.
....., ..., father of, 359.
....., John, 290, 308.
....., ..., mother of, 290.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 290.
...., guardian of, 308.
....., of Newby, father of, 290.
Greenacres, Rich., 115.
....., Thos., 451 (2).
Greenwich, 40.
....., armour at, 171.
....., armourers at, wages of, 40.
....., Court at, 540.
....., ..., letters dated from, 540, 541, 546.
....., lands in, plan of, 554.
....., letters dated from, 10, 443, 453, 459, 503, 541, 548.
Greenwood, Mr., 56, 57.
Greffy, Mr., 468.
Gregory, John, 1.
Grene, Wm., 370, 371.
....., ..., letters of, 421, 430.
....., Mr., 350.
Grenfield, Sir Rich., 532.
Gresham, Paul, letters to, 338, 373.
....., Sir Thos., 431, 472, 477, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 49, 431.
....., Mr., 27.
Gresham House, letter dated from, 418.
Gretabridge, rebels in, 134.
Greville, Sir Fulke, 564.
....., Eliz., Lady, wife of, 564.
....., Ludovic, 334, 335, 350, 353 (2), 369–371, 414, 429.
....., ..., answers of, 339, 350, 353 (2), 376, 499.
....., ..., servants of, 350.
....., Rich., 47.
....., Mr., 484.
Grey, Henry, Duke of Suffolk, servant of, 494.
....., Frances, Duchess of Suffolk, 320, 494; *see also* Brandon.
....., Arthur, 15th Lord Grey of Wilton, 532.
....., John, letter of, 356.
....., Ralph, 321.
....., Thos., 326.
....., Sir Thos., lands of, 321.
....., ..., daughters and heirs of, 321.
....., ..., ..., husbands of, 321.
....., Mr., 320.
Grey Friars, order of, bishop of, 522.
Greystock or Graystock, co. Cumberland, 207, 242, 254.
....., officers of, 368.
..... Park, 37.
....., ... keepers of, 37.
....., parsonage of, 256.
....., residents in, 35–38, 420 (2).
Greystock, Ralph de, 7th Lord Greystock, 37.
....., Elizabeth, granddaughter of, 37.
....., ..., husband of, 37.
....., Lord (titular), Dacre, Leonard, 222.
....., Lords, tenants of, 37, 38.
Grice, Wm., receipt by, 524.
Griesley, Sir Wm., 322.
Griffith, Mr., 34.
Griffitt, Edw., 520.
Grimsby, ships at, 452.
Grimston, Edw., 527.
Grindall, Edm., Bishop of London, Archbishop of York, 280, 322, 424, 425, 431, 463, 465; Archbishop of Canterbury, 516, 517, 523, 530, 532, 576.
....., ..., bailiff of, 553.
....., ..., examination before, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 20.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
....., ..., servant of, *see* Cheke, Edw.
....., Sir Jas., 33.
....., Robt., letter of, 33.

Gryse, Hugh, 487.
....., John, 487.
Guard, the, 314, 532.
....., captain of, 491, 518, 552.
....., clerk of the cheque of, 314.
....., goldsmith to, 314.
....., black, 530, 532.
Guarras, Anth., 447, 450.
Guernsey, 15, 16, 27, 30, 44, 314, 333 (2), 571 *see also* Channel Islands.
....., admiralty rights in, 563, 569, 570.
....., arms and armour raised in, 303.
....., bailiffs and jurats of, 8, 14, 15, 23, 26, 63, 64, 67, 303, 355, 374, 560, 562, 563–567, 569, 570–572.
....., ..., answers of, 564, 565, 566.
....., ..., Court of, 561, 566, 567.
....., ..., ..., records of, 566, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 62, 557, 563.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 565, 566.
....., ..., proceedings before, 557, 558.
....., ..., request by, 554.
....., beer for, 484.
....., book of extents of, 562, 564, 566, 570.
....., captain or governor of, *see* Chamberlain, Fras.; Leighton, Thos.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 571.
....., ..., ..., advertisements from, 569.
....., ..., officers of, 565, 569.
..... Castle Cornet in, 13, 27, 72, 300, 302, 317, 342, 355, 386, 554, 569, 570.
...., ditch round, 317 (3).
...., gates of, 301, 316, 317, 326.
...., letters dated from, 15, 17, 26, 30 (2), 48, 63, 67, 72, 300, 302 (2), 557.
...., prisoners in, 64 (2), 67.
...., repairs, &c. of, 27, 34, 44, 45, 130, 316, 317, 326.
...., state of, 30 (2), 44, 45, 48, 72, 300, 301, 316.
...., stores in or for, 27, 354, 355, 363.
...., ... want of, 309.
....., chantry lands, obits, &c. in, 44, 554, 565.
....., churches in, 45, 571.
....., ..., bells in, 45, 554, 570.
....., college or free school in, 326.
....., corn in, 45.
....., Courts at, 332, 561, 564.
....., crown lands in, 63, 333 (2).
....., customs in, 373, 374, 570, 571.
....., customs of, 557 (2), 561, 562, 565, 566, 567, 569–572.
....., dancing in, 571.
....., Dean of, *see* Aster, John.
....., defence of, 355.
....., disorders in, Commissioners, &c. to inquire into, 562, 564, 569, 570, 571.
....., ..., ..., articles for, 562.
Guernsey, disorders in, Comrs. on—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., petition to, 565.
....., fortifications of, 13, 45, 48, 63, 300, 301, 325, 326, 342, 354, 355, 361, 364, 373, 554, 563, 570.
....., Friars' house in, 571.
....., grammar school in, 571.
....., imports to, 342.
....., justices of, 569 (2), 571.
....., lands and places in, 14, 15, 16, 23, 44, 45, 63, 64, 302, 303, 561, 564, 565, 569–572.
....., lands in, division of, 561.
....., ..., Commissioners for survey and sale of, 44–46, 48, 67, 72, 332.
....., ..., ..., articles of, 44.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., letters dated from, 13, 23 (3), 27, 62, 316, 325, 326, 361, 363, 373, 386, 500, 557, 563.
..... measure, 332.
....., merchants of, 303.
....., ministers in, 64, 571.
....., ordnance for, 354, 355.
....., parsonage house at, 571.
....., petticoat made in, 564.
....., pier in, 44, 45, 303, 326.
....., pirates in, 557, 570.
....., ..., Commissioners in, for trial of, 8, 14, 23, 26.
....., ..., ..., confession before, 14.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 23 (2).
....., ..., ... letter to, 26.
....., ..., goods brought to, by, 557 (2).
....., prisoners in, 8, 564, 565, 566, 567, 570.
....., ..., commission for trial of, 8.
....., provisions in, 45.
....., Queen Elizabeth's school at, 571.
....., Queen's officers in, 557 (2), 563, 565, 567, 569.
....., ... Attorney or Attorney-General in, 63, 64, 566.
....., ... procurer in, 63, 64, 566, 569, 572.
....., receiver of, 332, 342.
....., residents at, 14, 16, 44, 45, 64, 301, 547, 548, 560, 561, 563, 564, 569–572.
....., ..., character of, 14, 45.
....., ..., complaint of, 571.
....., ..., petitions of, 565, 572.
....., revenues of, 342.
....., seal of, 565.
....., ships of, 500.
....., ships to, 317, 373, 569.
....., state of, 13, 14, 26, 44, 45, 62, 64, 72, 569.
....., stores for, 450.
....., trade with, 23, 373, 374, 570, 571.
....., travellers to, 14, 300.
....., troops in or for, 301, 355, 571.
....., vicar of, 63.

Guildhall, London, attorneys of, 550.
. ....., letter dated from, 477.
....., trials at, 377.
Guinea, 248.
....., discoverer of, 248.
....., fort at, 248.
Guise, Cardinal of, *see* Lorraine.
..... Duke of (Henry of Lorraine), 518, 535, 556.
....., house of, 533.
Gullet, John, 536, 546.
Gullingham Liberty, co. Dorset, 299.
Gun making, bill for, 394.
Gunpowder or Cornpowder, 53, 80, 98, 121, 155, 172, 202, 217, 221, 226 (2), 228, 230, 234, 301, 310, 375, 401, 450, 495, 559, 563.
....., maker of, 495, 498.
....., price of, 495.
Gunter, Mr., 348.
Guppy, John, petition of, 542.
Gy, John, 467.
Gythowe, lands, &c. in, 333.

H.

Hackney, lands in, 501.
....., manor of, steward of, 501.
....., resident in, 501.
Haddington Abbey, 5.
Haddockstones, near Ripon, resident at, 458.
Haddon, Dr. Walter, master of Requests, letter to, 337.
....., ..., note by, 68.
....., Mr, 5, 16.
Hagheler, Mons. Jacques, 485.
Haidenbridge, troops sent to, 158.
Haines Lees, co. Warwick, 488.
Haite, Walter, 541.
Hakesby, Rich., 451.
Hakluyt's voyages, documents printed in, 23, 39, 53, 81, 84.
Halifax, troops to, 133.
Hall, Arthur, 574.
....., Edm., 132, 133, 137.
....., ..., commission to, 260.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
....., ..., wife of, 307.
....., John, 517 (2).
..... or Haugh, Walter, 551.
Halliday, Jas., 238.
Halstock Liberty, co. Dorset, 299.
Halthson, Wm., will of, 489.
....., ..., wife of, 489.
....., ..., children of, 489.
....., Henry, son of, 489.
Halton, 318.
Hamburg, 69, 197, 443, 491.
....., exchange of money at, 357.
..... fleet, 310 (3).
....., letter dated from, 356.
..... men, 422.
....., news from, 179.
....., place near, 197.
....., residents in, 367.
....., ships to, 77, 310.
....., trade with, 69–71, 356, 357.
....., travellers to, 197.
Hamilton, David, 539.
....., John, 345, 432.
....., John, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, execution of, 349.
....., the Scot, 341.
Hamiltons, the, 156, 383, 485, 518, 540.
Hamlyn or Hamlen, Jno., servant to the Earl of Northumberland, 231, 403, 408.
Hammond, Rich., 233.
....., Wm., 278.
....., ..., son of, 278.
Hamond, John, D.C.L., 564.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
....., ..., petition to, 565.
Hampden, Mr., of Staines, 284.
Hampshire or Southampton, justices of, 488.
....., Lieutenants, deputy, of, letter to, 305.
....., musters in, 520.
....., native of, 348.
....., places in, 437.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., resident in, 208.
....., troops from, 355.
Hampton, Barnard, letter of, 217.
....., Lawrence, 322.
Hampton Court, 40.
...., armour in, 171.
...., armourers at, wages of, 40.
...., letters, &c. dated from, 217, 222, 225, 230, 248, 252, 260, 280, 295, 301, 326, 327, 354, 374, 436 (2), 442, 458.
...., Queen at, 402.
Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick, vicar of, 75.
....., vicarage of, 75, 76.
Hamsterley, co. Durham, 525.
Hanaper office, 453.
Hand, burning in the, 514.
Hands, Master registrar of Gloucester, 562.
Hanmer, Anth., 82.
....., Ellis, receipt by, 533.
Harbert, John, *alias* Jenny, Thos., 383.
Harbet, Nich., 7.
Harbottle, 230.
....., garrison at, 369, 394.
....., mayor of, 226.
....., rebels in, 226.
Harcourt, Edw., 469.
Hardheads, coining of, 182.
Harding, Dr. Thos., 414.

Harding, Dr. Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., servant of, 365.
....., ..., works by, 365, 448, 555.
Hardingston parish, co. Northampton, 455.
Hare, Robt., 551.
Harebotle, Gregory, 30.
Hargatt, Mr., 284.
Hargreaves, Milo, senior, 442 (2).
Harley, young, 284.
Harlow Woods, 177.
Harper, Rich., Justice of Common Pleas, 73, 442.
Harrington, Sir James (uncle of Lady Hungerford), 265.
....., ..., Lady Lucy, his wife (maternal aunt of Lady Hungerford), 260, 263, 265, 282, 283, 287.
....., ..., children of, 265.
....., ..., daughter of, Margaret, 265, 287.
....., Nicholas, 275, 277, 516, 520.
Harris, Anth., 517.
....., Henry, 306.
....., ..., parents of, 306.
....., Wm., agreement by, 442.
....., Justice, 551.
Harrison, Rich., 451.
Harro, claim of, 558.
Harrow, letter dated from, 238.
....., school at, erection of, lands bequeathed for, 563.
Harry, Mr., 288.
....., servant to Killigrew, Hen., 519.
Hart hounds, 558.
....., master and officers of, 558.
Hart Inn, Newark, 259 (2), 260.
Hart, John, Chester Herald, 140, 152.
....., ..., accounts by, 326–328.
....., ..., note by, 461.
....., ..., receipts by, 326–328.
Harte, John, 224.
....., Mrs., wife of, 224.
Hartlebury, letter dated from, 568.
Hartlepool, 129, 131, 146, 147, 154, 171, 199, 200.
....., capture of, by the rebels, 132, 145, 154, 175.
....., commissioners at, 200.
....., forces in or sent to, 121, 131, 154, 157, 165.
....., garrison in, 157, 168.
....., letters dated from, 199, 200.
....., mayor of, 157.
....., merchant of, 180.
....., persons in, 134.
....., residents in, 131.
....., state of, 168.
....., troops in or to, 161 (2), 164, 168 (2), 200.
Hartley, co. Westmoreland, resident in, 420.
Harvey, Jas., junior, deputy to the English merchants, &c. at Antwerp, 471, 473, 482.
Harvey, Thos., 342, 372.
....., Wm., verses by, 341.
Harwich, 421.
Hasilfoot, Barbara, 451.
....., Thos., 451.
Hasilor Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Haster, John, *see* Aster.
Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, 83, 86; President of the Council in the North, 424, 425, 428, 431, 457, 459, 491, 501, 516, 519, 520, 525 (2), 532, 558.
....., ..., allowances to, 464.
....., ..., certificate by, 533.
....., ..., document signed by, 444.
....., ..., examination before, 539.
....., ..., instructions to, 426, 462, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 427, 444, 458, 514, 521.
....., ... letters of, 430, 435, 436, 444, 454, 458, 459, 501, 510–516, 519–521, 524 (2), 533 (2).
....., ..., other documents by, 460, 538, 539.
....., Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon, 199 (2), 511.
....., John, 24.
Hatcliffe, Thos., 1.
....., steward to Lord Strange, 34.
Hatley, Wm., 33.
Hats, 362, 368, 398, 539, 541, 544.
....., prices of, 368.
Hatters, 361, 364, 368.
Hatton, Chris. or Sir Christ., 474, 516, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 447, 546, 552.
....., ..., letter to, 552.
....., ..., servant of, 546.
....., John, deed of gift by, 76.
....., Wm., brother of, gift to, 76.
Hatton, resident at, 57.
Haugh or Hall, Walter, 551.
Hault, Nich. de, 525.
Havard, Edw., letters of, 544 (2).
....., ..., Gregory, brother of, letter to, 544.
....., ..., Nicholas, brother of, 544.
....., ..., sister of, Lingen, Anne, 544.
....., ..., John, cousin of, 544.
Haverfordwest, troops to, 328.
....., ..., raising of, in, 328.
Haverie, Marquis de, French Ambassador, 517, 518, 523, 535 (?), 539, 540.
Havering, letter dated from, 546.
Havers, servant to the Duke of Norfolk, 408, 413.
Hawe Hill, co. Cumberland, 38.
Hawes, Jas., Lord Mayor of London, inquisition before, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 474.
....., a broker, 370.
Hawker, John, confession of, 15.

Hawking, 74, 80, 255, 286.
Hawkins, Mr., 244.
Hawks, 231, 325.
Hawkyard Wood, 502.
Hawley, Christ., 537, 538.
....., Fras., 546.
....., Mr., 406.
Hawthorne, W., controller of Windsor Castle, plan by, 505.
Haydon, Sir Christ., 552.
....., Mr., 430 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 430.
Hayward, Rich., letter of, 473, 474.
....., Rowland, grant to, 502.
....., Sir Rowland, Lord Mayor of London, letter of, 350.
Hazlewood, resident at, 406.
Headon, Master, 506.
Hebe, Robt., 7.
Hechsteter, Daniel, 375, 376.
....., ..., document signed by, 376.
Heckington, Robt., 173, 408, 412.
....., ..., wife of, 412.
Hedgewick Wood, 502.
Hedley, coney keeper to Lady Heneage, 87, 88 (2).
....., father-in-law of, 88.
Heidon, Capt., 14, 15 (2), 23.
Heighington, Mr., 365 ; *and see* Highington.
Heirs, custody of, 33.
Helaugh, letter dated from, 9.
Helby, ships at, 441 (3).
Helme, Rob., 374.
....., ..., note by, 374.
Helmsley, co. York, 100, 171.
....., lordship of, 100.
Hendon, co. Middlesex, 522.
....., letters dated from, 548, 549.
....., residents at, 549.
Hendrick or Henrick, architect, 44, 49.
....., plan by, 528.
Heneage, Thos., Treasurer of the Chamber, bond to, 429 ; Sir Thos., 546.
....., ..., letters of, 548 (2).
....., Lady, 87, 88.
....., Mr., 340.
Henley-in-Arden Park, co Warwick, 10.
Henrick, *see* Hendrick.
Henrison, alderman of Newark, 223.
Henry III., 73.
Henry VI., 259, 485.
....., Margaret, Queen of, 486.
Henry VIII., 26, 28, 41, 52, 74, 173 (2), 206, 208, 267 (2), 303, 304, 329, 437, 455, 478, 562, 564, 569.
....., annuity granted by, 569.
....., bloody laws of, 425.
....., elder sister of (Margaret Queen of Scotland), 440.
Hensew, John, admiral, 146.
Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell, 50, 412.
Herald, Chester, *see* Hart, John.
....., Somerset, 475.
Heralds' office, London, 259.
Herbert, Wm., 20th Earl of Pembroke, 48, 143, 269, 455.
....., ..., steward of, 455.
....., ..., death of, 279, 284, 286.
....., Henry, 21st Earl of Pembroke, 372, 400, 470, 523.
....., ..., certificate by, 130.
....., ..., letters of, 485–487.
....., ..., uncle of (E. of Leicester), 524.
....., Catherine Countess of Pembroke, 486, 487.
Herbert, Lord, 74, 75.
....., Lady, 74, 81.
....., John, 87, 88, 91.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 93.
....., Thos. ap Gwillym, descent from, 47.
Hereford, bailiffs of, 50.
....., letter dated from, 50.
....., mayor of, 50.
....., resident at, 544.
....., sheriff of, 50.
....., Viscount and Viscountess, *see* Devereux.
Herefordshire, lands in, 339, 502.
Heresy, 181, 353, 555, 558.
Heretics, 282, 363, 462, 470, 528.
Hering, And., 451.
Herington, Mr., 340.
Herlesey, co. York, 249, 251, 266.
..... Castle, 261.
Hermingham, co. York, lands in, 266.
Heron, Sir Geo., 173, 394.
....., Giles, 274.
Herrings, 7, 8, 429 ; *see also* Fish.
Herris, Lord, *see* Maxwell.
Herte, Thos., 47.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour.
....., Marquis of, *see* Seymour-Conway.
Hertfordshire, places in, 59, 320, 327, 429, 507.
....., troops from, 268.
Hesilton, Fras., 174.
Hesse, Landgrave of, (Philip the Magnanimous), 49.
Hestercomb, letter dated from, 1.
Heston, purchase of, 44.
Hetherington, Hen., 431.
....., Tom, 420.
....., ..., wife of, 420.
....., Wm. or Willie, 420 (2).
Hetheringtons, the, 149, 265, 281.
Hewes, Mr., 16, 17, 473, 474.
Hewet, John, 7.
....., Mat., examination of, 420.
Hewetson, Hen., 7.
Hewett, Roger, 483.
Hewitt, Thos., searcher at Hull, 197.

Hexham, co. Northumberland, 156–159, 175, 203, 205, 230, 231, 412.
....., letters dated from, 157–161, 163–168, 177, 185, 208, 220, 236–239.
....., liberties of, 395.
....., persons at, 153, 159, 169, 177, 236.
....., rebels in, 154 (2), 156, 158, 159 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 157 (2), 208.
....., troops from, 241.
....., ... in or to, 187, 230, 235.
..... , ... levying in, 153.
..... Way, post to, 451.
Hexhamshire, liberties of, 395.
Heyswall, Isle of Man, ships at, 441 (3).
Heywood, John, letter of, 482.
....., ..., son of, 482.
....., ..., daughter of, 482.
Hickson, Thos., 483.
Higford, Mr., 379.
Higham, Sir Clement, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 238, 337.
....., Mr., 231.
Highfield, Ellen, 319.
....., ..., family of, 318, 319.
....., John, 319.
Highgate, Robt., confession of, 14.
Highington, Mr., of Yorkshire, 95, *and see* Heighington.
Hildyard, Mr., 232.
Hill, John, alias Coke, examination of, 460.
Hilton, Wm., 226.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
Hitchenson, Randolph, 547.
Hitchin Manor, co. Herts, 507.
Hitchins, Rich., pirate, 23.
....., ..., confession of, 14.
....., ..., execution of, 23 (2), 26.
Hithe or Hythe, Kent, captain and surveyor of armour at, 475.
Hoare, Jas., 513.
Hobson, Mr., 550.
Hoby, Sir Wm., 5.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., Lady Eliz., wife of, 5.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ..., sister of, 5.
....., ..., cousin of, 5.
Hodges, pirate, 529, 536, 539.
Hodgeson, Leonard, 7.
Hodshon, Alex., 253.
....., John, 420.
....., Rich., letter of, 451.
Hodson, Simon, 350.
Hoggins, Edm., 409.
....., Robt., letter to, 409.
Holborn, London, 523.
Holcombe, Grisogan, Mrs., 409.
....., Tristram, 409, 429, 435.
Holcroft, Mr., 530, 532.
Holder, Botulphe, letter of, 521.
Holderness, co. York, 232.
....., Feodary of, 42.
Holland, Rich., 542.
....., Mr., servant to the Earl of Northumberland, 101, 105.
....., Dame, 552.
Holland, 415, 474.
..... cloth (or linen), 536, 541.
....., general of, 423.
....., ships from, 539.
....., ... in, 348.
....., travellers from, 187.
....., ... to, 345, 482.
....., troops to, 345, 482.
Hollanders, trade of, 492.
Hollinshed, Hugh, bond of, 301.
Holme, lordship of, 138.
Holmes, Elizabeth, 347.
....., Geo., 69.
....., Rich., 347.
....., Thos., senior and junior, *alias* Bishop, *alias* Dudley, *see* Bishop.
....., Wm., letters of, 358 (3).
....., Mr., 131, 140, 267.
Holt, Jno., 375.
Holy Island, cell and rectory of, 495; *see also* Isle, the.
..... League, 462, 555.
..... Scriptures, works on, 371.
Homberston, Wm., *see* Humberston.
Homeside, resident at, 406.
Honying, Mr., 76.
Hoo, Anne, 174.
....., ..., father of, 174.
....., ..., grandfather of, 174.
....., Rich., 173.
....., Thos., petition of, 173.
Hope, the, ship, 197.
Hopewell, the, ship, 536.
Hopkins, John, petition of, 320.
....., Martin, grant to, 28.
....., Rich., 481.
....., ..., letter of, 484.
....., Thos., 551.
..... Wm., grant to, 28.
Hops, 357.
Hopton, subsidy in, 527.
Hornby, Cumberland, resident in, 149.
Horne, John, 99.
....., Robt., Bishop of Winchester, 31, 62.
....., ..., letters of, 340, 348, 349.
....., ..., remonstrance to, 32.
Horne Park, plan of, 554.
Horsbrygg, Robt., declaration by, 377.

Horse, the, Master of, 4.
Horse bands, or men, 18, 53, 75, 99, 101, 104, 109, 111–117, 119, 121–123, 125–129, 132, 133, 135–144, 148, 150, 154, 175, 179, 181 (2), 185, 187, 189 (2), 191, 200, 214, 216, 217, 220–222, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242 (2), 245, 249, 252, 268, 271, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 292, 296, 323, 324, 328, 387, 437, 439 (2), 475, 524, 529, 532.
....., defeat of, 294.
....., foreign, 410, 467, 501, 518 (2).
....., general of, 162, 170.
..... provided by the clergy, 518.
..... taken prisoners, 275, 277.
Horseley, Geo., 457, 458.
Horsemen and horses of the rebels, 244, 249, 283, 323, 324.
....., taken prisoners, 168, 227, 241.
Horses, 94, 155, 172, 251, 280, 288, 291, 306, 321, 409, 488, 574.
....., export of, 571.
....., furniture for, 335.
..... or geldings, purchase, &c. of, 92, 94, 96, 97, 348, 367, 459.
....., statutes about, 20, 575.
....., stealing of, 340, 359, 567.
....., surveyor of, 352.
....., want of, 228, 231, 239, 367, 454, 470, 471.
Horsey, Edw., 136, 139, 143, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Horspoole, Mr., servant to Lord Hunsdon, 4.
Horton Court Manor, co. Stafford, grant of, 428.
Hoskyns, Mr., 25.
Houel, Nich., letter of, 371.
Howard, Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 206.
....., Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 35 (2), 36, 66, 89, 94, 96, 143, 200, 212, 253, 255–257, 269, 286, 287, 293, 320, 362, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 406, 407, 408, 412, 421, 449, 461.
....., ..., book of ciphers of, 366.
....., ..., lands of, 384, 437, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 87, 364.
....., ..., officers of, 35, 36, 37, 38.
....., ..., religion of, 397, 403.
....., ..., servants of, 212, 254, 279, 377, 404, 408, 413.
....., ..., proposed marriage of, with the Queen of Scots, 83–85, 87, 89–96, 173, 235, 236, 241 (2), 273, 293, 315, 316, 329, 366, 382, 396, 402–404, 406, 412, 413.
....., ..., taken prisoner, 96, 99, 100, 279, 316, 358, 372, 377.
....., ..., submission by, 304.
....., ..., ..., observations on, 315.
....., ..., arraignment and trial of, 379.
....., ..., execution of, 391, 396–398, 409, 415, 449.
....., ..., ..., speech at, 396, 397, 398.
Howard, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk—*cont.*
....., ..., sons of, 255.
....., ..., ..., wives of, 255.
....., ..., children of, 364, 397.
....., ..., sister of, (Anne, Countess of Westmoreland), 448.
....., ..., ..., husband of (Neville Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland), 448.
....., ..., sister of (Margaret Lady Scrope), 448.
....., Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, 255 (2), 256.
....., ..., servant of, 273.
Howard, Chas., Lord Admiral, 205; 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 145, 568.
....., ..., servant of, 568.
....., Thos., Viscount Bindon, 298, 299.
....., Sir Geo., master of the Armoury, 311.
Howell, servant to the Earl of Arundel, 385.
Howell's State Trials, documents printed in, 379, 399.
Huddleston, Anth., 8.
Huddy, Wm., 298.
Hudson, Geo., examination of, 420.
Huggett, Alice, 527.
Hugh the Bastard, 68.
Hughes, Edw., 153.
Huguenots, *see* French Huguenots.
Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
Humber, the, ships in or from, 436, 535.
Humberston, or Homberston, Wm., 288, 307.
....., ..., commission to, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
Hume Castle, 180, 250, 294, 401.
...., siege of, 296.
....., travellers to or from, 191, 192, 210, 292.
Hume, Alexander, 5th Lord Hume, 126, 164, 166, 180, 184, 185, 192, 237, 239, 240, 249, 250, 252, 254, 278, 302, 349.
....., ..., instructions to, 253.
....., ..., servant of, 254.
....., ..., brother of, 254.
....., Alex., 167.
Humes, the, of Scotland, 340.
Humfrey, Laur., letters of, 337, 427.
Hundred Sbarrough Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Hungerford, Sir Walter (father-in-law of Lady Hungerford), 263.
....., ..., brother of, 263.
....., ..., cousin of, 260.
....., Sir William, 260, 263, 264, 282, 287.
....., Anne, Lady (his wife), 282, 287, 288, 292–295, 363, 410, 443 (2), 446–448, 450, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 263, 450.
....., ..., children of, 260, 263, 265.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, 263, 264.
....., ..., Susan, daughter of, 263, 264.

Hungerford, Anne, Lady—*cont.*
....., ..., father of, *see* Dormer, Sir William.
....., ..., sister of, Feria, Duchess of, 448.
....., ..., nephew of, 265.
....., ..., grandmother of, old Lady Dormer, 260, 264.
....., ..., uncles and aunt of, *see* Harrington, Sir James and Lady, and Sydney, Sir Hen.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunslow Mill, 365.
Hunston, Mr., 527.
Huntingdon, Earl and Countess of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdon, travellers to, 212.
Huntley, Earl of (Gordon, George, 5th Earl), 184, 278.
Hurleston, Mr., 383.
Hurst, co. Hants, 34.
..... Castle, 27, 317.
...., captain of, 332.
Husbandry, decay of, 465.
Hussey, Thos., 95, 130, 137, 139, 148, 151, 168, 173, 252, 305, 306, 328, 367 (2), 380, 406, 408.
....., ..., wife of, 305.
Hutchinson, Rudolph, 477.
Hutton, resident at, 109.
Hutton, Anth., examination of, 57.
....., Leonard, 487.
....., Mathew, Dean of York, 363, 463.
....., ..., examination before, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 235.
....., Wm., 54, 415, 420, 421.
....., Mr., 254.
....., Mr., of Lancashire, 356.
Huttons, the, 257.
Hythe, Kent, 475.

I.

Idiots, custody of, 576.
Idolatrous pictures, 416, 514.
Idolatry, 416, 478, 514.
Ilminster, co. Somerset, 15.
Indian navy, 556.
Indies, the, 556.
....., East, 492, 556.
....., Portuguese, 248.
....., Spanish, 248.
Indulgences, 528 (2).
Informers, statute against, 22.
Ingham Mills, co. Lincoln, 536.
Ingleby, John, 239.
....., Sir Wm., 85, 93, 95–97, 181, 279, 281, 292, 297, 323; treasurer of Berwick, 529.
....., Wm., servant to the Earl of Sussex, 91.
Ingram, Dr., 69.
Inquisition, the, 556.
Inventories, 42, 372.
Ipswich, 527.
....., bailiffs of, 527.
....., customs and subsidies in, lease of, 438.
....., merchants of, 248.
....., recorder of, 527.
....., residents in, 527.
....., ships at, 441 (2).
Ireland, Geo., 375.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 375.
Ireland, 3, 17, 40, 144, 180, 330, 343, 388, 393, 439 (2), 462, 528 (2), 543, 555, 572.
....., affairs in, 284, 462.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Cashel.
....., archbishopric and bishoprics in, 283.
....., Bulls of the Pope sent to, 462.
....., collections in, 309.
....., designs against, 379, 386, 461, 470, 526, 532, 543, 555, 572.
....., Dominican Friar of, 468.
....., Earl Marshal of, 470.
....., English in, 470.
....., exports to, 513.
....., forces in, 18.
....., forces or troops sent to, 18, 298–300, 328, 518.
....., King of, O'Neil, John, 17.
....., lord deputy of, *see* Sydney, Sir Hen.
....., lords in, 470.
....., nobility of, 326.
....., North of, 49.
....., persons in, 287, 572.
....., places in, 14, 15, 23, 328, 439, 468, 526.
....., prisoner in, 462.
....., service in, 49, 325, 359.
....., ships to and from, 14, 15, 461, 522, 563.
....., Spaniards in, 563.
....., travellers from, 42, 49, 521.
....., ..., to, 3, 49, 462, 522.
....., treasurer at war in, 309.
....., troops to, 532.
....., victuals sent to, 27.
....., West of, 302.
Irish bishop, 401, 402, 522, 542.
..... coast, 526.
..... lamb, 541.
..... lords or noblemen, 470, 521.
..... men, 283, 284, 287, 363, 462 (2), 470 (2).
..... priests, 282, 542.
Iron, 8, 28, 317 (2), 344, 393, 534.
..... ordnance, 30, 45, 317.
Islands or isles, *see* Channel Islands.
Isle, the (Holy island?), letters dated from, 240, 241, 321, 488.
Islebeck, lands in, 289.
....., resident in, 289.
Islington (London), resident at, 551.

Italian devices or tricks, 485, 497.
..... merchants, 492.
..... physicians, 488.
..... portraits, 371.
Italians, 362, 372, 391, 472.
Italy, 284.
....., embargo in, 572.
....., imports to, 504.
....., plague on the frontiers of, 491.
....., state of, 371.
....., travellers to or from, 58, 356, 361, 378, 462, 469, 488, 491, 518.
Ivingohaston, co. Bucks, resident in, 426.
Ivy Lane (London), letter dated from, 16.

J.

Jackeman, Chas., 538.
Jackson, Hen., 39 (2).
....., John, statement by, 452.
....., Master, 328.
....., Mr., 554.
Jacobin Friars, 483.
Jacobson, Hen., 197.
James I., grant by, 556; *see also* Scotland, James, Prince or King of.
James, *see* Stuart, James, Earl of Murray, Regent of Scotland.
James, Martin, 371, 414.
....., Michael, 56.
....., Thos., petition of, 561.
Jedworth, persons at, 170, 176.
....., travellers to or from, 170, 176, 184.
Jehoshaphat, 376.
Jenison (or Jenyson), Thos., 210.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 152.
....., ..., wife and family of, 152.
....., Mr., alderman of Newcastle, 512.
Jenkins, Mr., receiver of York, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
Jenkinson, Anth., 39.
....., ..., letter of, 27.
Jenkyns, John, commission to, 260.
Jennings, *alias* Ginny, Thos., 113, 114.
....., ..., cipher of, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 410.
Jenny, or Jenney, Thos., *alias* Harbert, John, 382, 383, 391, 432, 467.
Jenyson, Thos., *see* Jenison.
Jerome, Mr., 53.
Jersey, 16, 30, 34, 59, 64; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 46, 58, 322, 399.
....., bells of churches in, 544.
....., ..., sale of, 45.
....., captain of, 16; *see also* Paulet, Sir Hugh.
...., lieutenant of, 322, 562.
Jersey—*cont.*
....., castle of, 28, 29, 34, 62, 67, 72, 454.
....., ..., prisoners in, 46.
....., church registers at, extracts from, 326.
....., Court Royal of, proceedings in, 322.
....., customs of, 399.
....., fortifications of, 28, 29, 34, 454.
....., inhabitants of, 16, 29, 46, 68, 399.
....., justices of, 58, 322.
....., letters dated from, 17, 28, 34 (2), 42, 58, 62, 67, 72.
....., merchants of, 67.
....., persons in, 64, 495, 496.
....., seal of, 322.
....., travellers to or from, 16, 29, 58 (2), 59.
..... troops at, want of, 355.
Jerusalem, traveller to, 448.
Jesuits, 287, 498, 516.
Jewel house, payments for, 310.
Jewell, John, Bishop of Salisbury, letter of, 39.
....., ..., work by, 448.
Jewels, 33, 34, 43, 48, 50, 291.
....., transporting of, fines for, 502.
Job, 150, 398, 498, 499.
Jobson, Sir Fras., Lieutenant of the Tower, 305, 312, 313, 380, 391, 398.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
Jock, the Lord's, or Laird's, a thief, 160, 420.
Jockey, a Scotchman, 457.
John, King of England, 555.
....., Don, 540, 543; *see also* Austria, Don John of.
....., Dominican friar, 468.
....., cousin of E. Harvard, 544.
John of Sandwich, the, ship, 15 (2), 23.
..... of Scarborough, the, 452.
Johnny, 173.
Johns, Mr., clerk of the Signet, letter to, 563.
Johnson, Charles, 557.
....., Hen., 262, 266.
....., ..., lands of, 289.
....., ..., wife of, 262, 289.
....., ..., father of, 262, 289.
....., Jermin, 8.
....., John, reasons by, 439.
....., P. (?), note by, 317.
....., Rowland, 520.
....., Mr., 76.
Johnston, Laird of, 185, 381.
Jolliff, Hen., petition of, 561.
Jones, Davie, list by, 550.
....., Owen, 353.
....., R., clerk of the Privy Seal, 8, 76, 130.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
Journeaulx, Clement, 322.
Judas, 223.

Judge delegates, 553.
Judges and justices of assize, 18, 21, 22, 33, 51, 60, 61, 63, 74, 82, 278, 279, 306, 346, 429, 442, 463, 465, 554, 566; *see also* King's Bench and Common Pleas, justices of, and Exchequer, barons of.
....., ..., points to be considered by, 20–22.
Judith, the, ship, 536, 537.
Judith, Mrs., 281.
Jugge or le Juge, Rich., 81, 301, 385.
Juries, 21, 46, 51, 90, 267, 305, 306, 348, 380, 433, 435, 445, 483, 523, 529 (2).
....., certificate of, 575.
Jurors, 21, 346.
Justices, Lord Chief, of King's Bench, 334; (Catlin, Sir Rob.), 18, 23, 90.
....., letter to, 452.
(Wray, Sir Chris.), 518, 521, 542.
....., ..., of Common Pleas (Dyer, Sir Jas.), 73, 90, 140, 442.
..... of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 20–22, 64, 79, 88, 96, 112, 155, 182, 250, 268, 279, 332, 347, 374, 395 (?), 426, 506, 513, 551, 567; *see also* under the several counties.
...., charges on, 79.
...., letter to, 485.

K.

K. E. C., letter to, 380.
Keame, Mr., 551.
Keddye, Rich., 521.
Kedewick Manor, co. Chester, 487.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bacon, Sir Nich.
Kellatt of Westminster, Mr., 42, 43.
Kellot, co. Durham, 520.
Kelsterne, Edw., 140.
Kemble Manor, co. Wilts, 455.
...., high steward of, 455.
Kemp, Mr., 265, 281.
Kendal, co. Westmoreland, gentry in, 25.
....., troops from, 235, 237.
Kenester, Mr., 259, 260.
Kenilworth, 562.
....., letters dated from, 198, 575 (?).
Keninghall, *see* Kenninghall.
Kenn, 421, 430.
....., court baron held at, 430.
....., manor of, lord of, 506.
....., parson of, 421, 430.
....., resident in, 506.
Kennedy, Gilbert, Earl of Cassilis, 278.
Kenninghall or Keninghall, letter dated from, 87.
....., traveller to, 85.
Kent, cloth made in, 506, 515.
....., lieutenants of, letter to, 305.
Kent—*cont.*
....., pirates or piracy in, 543.
....., places in, 5, 437, 482, 507, 557.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., residents in, 231, 300, 340, 400, 496, 543, 546, 557.
....., sheriff of, 400.
....., troops in, 437.
Kenyon, servant to Lord Hume, 254.
Kerry, Thos., clerk of the Privy Seal, 2, 8, 76.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
....., ..., cousin of, 503.
Kersies, 561.
....., export of, 320.
Keswick, resident at, 375.
Kilkenny, native of, 15.
Killigrew, Hen., 313.
....., ..., letters of, 519, 520, 522, 528, 530, 532, 534, 540, 544 (2), 546, 548, 549.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., wife of, 520, 522, 523, 533, 534, 540, 549.
....., ..., children of, 522, 549.
....., ..., nephew of, 522, 533, 546, 549, 550.
....., John, 72.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., receipt by, 44.
....., Peter, 50.
....., ..., father of, 50.
....., Wm., letter to, 409.
....., Mr., 10, 11, 12.
....., ..., teller of the Exchequer, 313.
....., Lady, 496.
Kime, Anth., 49.
Kindlemarsh, Mr., 285.
King, Allan, 199.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kinge Water, co. Cumberland, 38.
Kings, lawfulness of deposing and killing, 533.
King's Bench, or Queen's Bench, 21, 51, 267, 506.
...., chief justice of, 334; *and see* Catlin, Sir Rob.; and Wray, Sir Chris.
...., clerk of, 556.
...., court of, 18.
...., justices of, 73, 334, 438, 442, 552; *see also* Judges.
...., marshal of, 500.
...., prisoners in, 499, 500.
...., suits in, 67, 334, 349, 377, 378, 442, 509.
Kingsmill, Mr., warrant to, fees on, 40.
Kingston-on-Hull, or Hull, 85, 121 (2), 125, 128, 155, 179, 229, 292, 302, 520.
....., blockhouses in, 503.
..... Castle, 93, 503, 512 (2).

Kingston-on-Hull—*cont*
....., customs' officers at, 77, 180, 196, 197.
....., defence of, 426.
....., forts of, 512 (2).
....., grant to, 503.
....., letters dated from, 42, 77, 316, 512.
....., mayor of, 515.
....., ..., burgesses, &c. of, complaint of, 503.
....., merchants of, 152, 249, 511, 515.
..... park, abbey in, 393.
....., port of, 515.
....., prisoners in, 359.
....., residents at, 179, 197, 436.
....., ships at or to, 131, 135, 197, 441 (3).
....., ... from, 175, 176.
....., ... of, 197.
....., travellers to, 114, 116, 122, 196, 197, 231, 316, 426, 512.
....., ... from, 180.
....., troops to, 117, 146.
Kinsale, 526.
Kinsley, letters dated from, 51, 58 (2).
Kirby Moorside, co. York, 88, 91, 110, 307.
...., lands in, 308.
Kirk, Peter, 207, 413.
Kirkbride, Mr., 50.
Kirkby, John, 455.
....., Pernell, widow of, 455.
....., children of, Edward, Henry, Thomas, John, Katherine, Isabella, Anne, and Mary, 455.
....., Roger, 437.
....., Mrs., 365.
Kirkby Stephen, travellers to, 460.
Kirkcaldy, ship of, 539.
Kirkcudbright, 393.
Kirklington, co. York, 367.
Kirkoswald, 242.
Kirton, Jas., 25.
....., ..., Margery, mother of, 25.
Kitson, Mr., 488.
....., ..., brother of, 488.
Knap, band of, 227.
Knaresborough, co. York, 85, 219, 413.
..... Castle, 85, 95, 96, 97.
...., steward and constable of, 96, 181.
....., rebels in, 117 (2).
....., resident near, 181.
Knightage, 518.
Knight Marshal, 530.
Knights, 173, 300, 490.
....., exemptions for, 372.
....., inscriptions from tombs of, 336.
....., letter to, 499.
....., list of, in Yorkshire, 425, 426.
..... of the Garter, names and order of, 542.
Knoll, co. Warwick, lordship of, 75.
....., ..., resident in, 75.
Knollys, Sir Fras., Treasurer of the Chamber, 50, 52, 272–274.
....., ..., design against, 274.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 540.
....., ..., note by, 541.
....., ..., servants of, 272.
....., ..., warrant to, 30.
....., Hen., 198, 205.
....., ..., mother of, 198.
....., ..., cousin of, 205.
....., Mrs., 541.
Knolton Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Knowsley, resident at, 42.
Knuttesford, Cheshire, 319.
Knyvett, Hen., 197, 253.
....., Sir Thos., 291
....., Lady, 7.
Kydcote, the, prisoners in, 510.
Kyme, Anth., 451.
....., Wm., 451.

L.

Laborne, co. York, resident at, 457.
La Cloche, Etienne, petition of, 68.
Lacy, Barbara, sister of, 562.
....., ..., children of, 562.
....., ..., Robert and William, nephews of, 562.
....., Marmaduke, 444 (2).
....., ..., brother of, 444.
....., Ralph, letter to, 562.
....., Wm., letter of, 562.
Ladbroke, co. Warwick, 559.
Ladies, 518.
....., inscriptions from tombs of, 336.
....., list of names of, 300.
Lady Castle, Guernsey, inhabitants of, petition of, 565.
Lagard, Baron de, 386.
Laird's Jock, the, 160, 420.
La Mark, Count, 415, 423.
Lambert, Clement, 520.
....., Geo., 520.
....., John, 260.
....., Robt., 262, 266, 271, 280.
....., ..., children of, 262.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 262.
Lambeth, 20.
....., letters dated from, 340, 523.
....., resident in, 426.
Lambrough, Capt., 100.
Lamplay, Mr., 19.
Lamplough or Lamplugh, Geo., 130, 167, 168, 367.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., letter of, 6.

Lancashire, 106, 159, 229, 323.
....., affairs in, 321.
....., places in, 437.
....., ports, creeks, &c., in, 554.
....., travellers from or to, 321, 356, 414, 543.
....., troops from, 235, 237.
Lancaster, House of, 440.
....., ships at, 441 (3).
....., duchy of, attorney, &c. of, 387.
....., ..., chancellor of, 73; *see also* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
....., ..., ..., late, 174.
....., ..., clerk of, 456.
....., ..., court of, 49.
....., ..., Feodary of, 48.
....., ..., lands of, 181, 456.
....., ..., north parts of, officers in, 174.
....., ..., receiver of, 456, 545.
....., ..., revenue of, 174.
....., ..., seal of, 456.
Lancaster, Thos., Archbishop of Armagh, 462.
Lance, Capt., *see* Launce.
Lane, Ralph, 5.
....., ..., letters of, 421, 501.
Langborth or Langbarth Wapentake, gentry in, 110.
....., ..., justice in, 110.
....., ..., levying men in, 131.
Langford, Dr. John, 339.
Langley, lands in, 308.
Langton, Cornell, 15.
Languedoc, 470.
Lannoy, Cornelius, directions by, 10.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., ..., wife of, 10.
Lansdale, Christ., 501.
....., Anne, widow of, petition of, 501.
....., ..., children of, 501.
Lante, Barthol, 427.
Lapworth, co. Warwick, clerk of, 488.
....., parson of, 488.
..... parsonage, 488.
....., residents at, 442, 461.
Lasenby, co. Cumberland, 35.
Lassells, Christ., 11–13, 173, 197, 289, 403, 412.
....., ..., house of, 194 (?).
....., ..., parents, &c. of, 363, 365.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 289.
...., ..., brother-in-law of, 11.
....., Mrs., 363, 365.
Latimer, Lord (Nevill, John), 101.
....., Edw., letter to, 545.
....., ..., brother of, 545.
....., Hugh (Bishop of Worcester and martyr), 397.
....., Dr. Wm., Dean of Peterborough, payments by, 33, 50, 78, 295, 366.
Latin books printed at Louvaine, 365.
..... courts at Westminster, offices in, 78.
Latin—*cont.*
..... language, 369, 494.
...., documents written in, 8, 10 (2), 25, 27, 28 (2), 31, 40, 49 (2), 67, 69, 71, 83, 252, 260, 280, 302, 325, 335, 372, 380, 428, 437–439, 442 (2), 450, 456, 474, 477, 486, 487, 489 (2), 503, 505 (2), 510, 519, 528, 556.
....., ..., translation from, 10.
..... poems, &c., 25, 26, 341.
..... secretary, 41.
Latton, Wm., lands of, 17, 18.
Launce or Lance, Capt., a pirate, 529, 536 (2), 546.
Launceston, assizes at, 509.
Launder, Jno., letter of, 18.
....., ..., cousin of, 18.
Laurence, Ant., 7.
....., Edw., 299.
....., Jenkyn, 15.
....., Lady, 208.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 208.
Law, officers of, 33, 499, 552.
....., study of, 9.
Lawder, Jas., 213, 271, 357.
Lawe, Thos., 99.
Lawyers, 56, 61.
Laxton, Rich., letter of, 494.
Laycote, resident at, 556.
Layton, Thos., 110, 131, 195.
....., ..., certificate by, 520.
....., Mr., 532.
Lead, 6, 47, 393, 455, 512.
Leades, Robt., 517.
Leames, Mr., 177.
....., ..., son of, 177.
Leash, child of the, 541.
....., ..., livery, &c. of, 541.
Leather, 436, 527, 571.
..... (gilt), 174.
Le Chat, Capt. 488.
Leckinfield or Lenkenfield, co. York, lands in, 218.
....., bailiff of, 325.
....., resident in, 403.
Lecount Manor, Guernsey, 564.
Ledell Mote, resident at, 377.
Ledes or Edes, Rich., 376.
Ledgers Ashby, *see* Ashby Ledgers.
Le Duc, Jaques, petition of, 488.
Lee, Edm., 448.
....., Sir Hen., letter of, 151.
....., John, 360, 387, 390, 391, 394, 416, 446.
....., ..., examination of, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 336, 338, 341, 342, 345, 348–350, 352, 354 (2), 356, 358, 371, 372 (2), 378, 384, 386, 389, 391 (2), 394, 415, 417, 422, 428, 429, 442, 443, 446 (2), 447, 450.
....., ..., letter written by, 390.
....., ..., letter to, 450.
....., ..., note by, 411.

Lee, John—*cont.*
....., ..., wife, &c. of, 448.
....., ..., parents of, 448.
....., ..., brother of, 448.
....., ..., ..., son of, 448.
....., Rich., 468.
....., Sir Rich., 18.
....., Thos., servant, 125.
....., alderman, 492.
....., Dr., a Papist, 224.
Leeds bridge, 323, 324.
....., rebels in, 323, 324.
....., residents in, 323.
....., travellers to, 290.
Leek, Sir Fras., letters of, 125, 131, 134, 140, 159, 212.
....., Lady, wife of, 212.
....., Thos., 131.
Leethley, co. York, 289.
Le Gallais, Edm., 68.
Leicester, 130.
....., traveller to, 133.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley, Rob.
Leicestershire, lands and places in, 163,454,515.
....., troops levied in, 125, 126.
Leigh, co. Worcester, 339.
....., churchyard of, 339.
Leigh, Fras., petition of, 495.
....., ..., father and brother of, 495.
....., Sir John, 556.
....., Thos., examinations of, 323 (3).
....., ..., brother of, 323.
....., Mr., of Cheshire, 323, 324.
Leighton, Thomas or Capt. Thos., governor of Guernsey, 333 (2), 345, 355, 484, 564, 569, 572.
....., ..., answers of, 570 (2), 571.
....., ..., articles concerning, 332.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
....., ..., demands of, 317, 355.
....., ..., fees of office of, 333.
....., ..., letters of, 300, 302, 316, 325, 326, 342, 354, 361, 363, 373, 386, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., ..., petition of, 569.
....., ..., servant of, 309.
....., Mr., 523.
Leinster, Marquis of (proposed title), 543.
Leith, 176, 395.
....., travellers to or from, 340, 416.
Leith, Mr., 11.
Le Juge, or Jugge, Rich., 81, 301, 385.
Lekner, servant to the Earl of Leicester, 4.
Leming, co. York, 135.
Lemon, Robt., assistant keeper of records at State Paper Office, copy of a document by, 29.
....., ..., notes by, 341, 527.
Lemprière, Giles, 322.
....., John, 322.
....., Nich., 322.
Lemprière, Thos., 322.
Lenkenfield, *see* Leckenfield.
Lennard, Sampson, 573.
....., Margaret, wife of, 573.
....., ..., statement by, 574 (2).
....., ..., brother of (Lord Dacre), 573.
....., Mr., senior, 573, 574.
Lenox, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stuart.
Lenton Abbey, co. Notts., 510, 561, 562, 569.
Leonard, Jane, 350.
Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross, 171, 173, 233, 268, 286, 341, 346, 379, 402, 403, 408, 412, 452, 483.
....., ..., servant of, 349.
....., ..., suggestions by, 379.
Lethington or Liddington, Lord of (Sir William Maitland), 5 (?), 268, 278, 340.
Leven, residents in, 138.
Leventhorp, Edw., letter to, 33.
....., ..., brother of, 33.
Lever, Ralph, 51, 511.
....., ..., statement by, 510.
Leveson, John, kinswoman of, 371.
....., ..., lands of, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., servant of, 370, 371.
....., Mr., of Wolverhampton, 468.
Leviston, John, 403, 404, 413.
Lewgar, Thos., 527.
Lewis, Dr. Danl., Judge of the Admiralty, 518.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 531, 572.
....., Hugh, receipt by, 391.
Lewiston, John, 299.
Licenses for pedlars, 412.
..... to export corn, 363, 364.
.... wool, 504.
..... to make glass, 34.
..... to print prayer books, 25.
..... to travel, 451, 473, 494, 576.
Liddesdale, Scotland, 85, 154, 164, 210, 220, 254, 366, 412.
....., outlaws of, 166, 420.
....., rebels in, 160, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 191, 212, 241.
....., residents in, 161, 167.
....., thieves of, 160, 162, 203, 230.
....., travellers to or from, 164, 167, 177.
....., troops to, 230.
Liddington, *see* Lethington.
Liege, traveller to, 480.
Liere, 504.
....., letter dated from, 504.
Lieutenants General, *see* Ratcliffe, Thos., Earl of Sussex; and England, South of, army from, lieutenants of.
Liggons, Mr., 382.
Ligon, Margaret, letter of, 556.
....., ..., sister of, 556.
Lime, 34, 44.
Lincoln, 551.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Edw.

Lincoln, Bishop of, Bullingham, Nich., 140.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 213.
....., ..., resident in, 533.
Lincolnshire, 87.
....., coast of, 536.
....., Feodary in, 49.
....., lands and places in, 48, 49, 163, 437, 475, 536.
....., pirates or piracy in, commissioners for, 530.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., residents in, 267, 309.
....., travellers to, 3, 231.
....., troops levied in, 125.
....., Vice Admiral in, 452.
Lindsay, 49.
Lindsay, David, 8th Earl of Crawford, 278, 535.
....., Patrick, 7th Lord Lindsay, 278.
....., John, 451.
Linen, 291, 357, 372, 419, 496.
Lingen, Anne, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 544.
....., ..., son of, 544.
....., ..., relatives of, 544.
Lisbon, 542.
....., letter dated from, 521.
....., merchants at, 543.
....., residents in, 72, 542.
....., ships at, 461, 543.
....., ... to or from, 531, 542.
....., traveller to, 521.
....., troops to, 542.
Lisle, widow, death of, 421.
Lister, Thos., daughter of, 359.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 359.
....., Mr., kinsman of, 359.
Litanies, 416.
Little Dunham, letter dated from, 337.
Littlestone, Wm., letter to, 485.
Little Wakefield, 442.
Liverpool, ships to or from, 7, 8.
....., trade with, 7, 8.
....., traveller to, 336.
Livingston, William, 1st Lord Livingston, 273.
....., Agnes, Lady Livingston, 272, 273.
Loans, *see* Privy Seal loans.
Lochinvar, Lord of, 239, 240.
Lochleven, 196, 283, 294, 324.
....., Queen of Scots at, 284.
....., traveller to, 540.
Lockwood, Christ., 289.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 289.
....., Nich., servant or secretary to Lord Scrope, 328, 411.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
....., servant to the Earl of Westmoreland, 115.
Lodovic, Count, 415, 416, 418.
Loe, Papist, 551.
Loire, the, France, 67.
Lombard Street, London, 370.
London Field, co. Warwick (?), 559.
London, 19, 53, 100, 102, 103, 130, 136, 152, 153 (2), 169, 173, 207, 226, 231, 232, 249, 257, 273, 286, 296, 356, 366, 413, 421, 492, 525.
....., aldermen of, 34, 72, 309, 473, 474, 484, 492, 550.
....., ..., petition to, 542.
....., ambassadors in, 488.
....., apprentices in, 498.
....., armour brought to, 40.
....., bowyers of, petition of, 437.
....., brokers in, 492, 493.
....., church in, order of, 376.
....., ..., strangers' or French, in, 31.
....., citizens of, 370, 498.
....., city of, 10, 19, 377, 431, 439, 500.
....., ..., bonds written for, 418, 431 (2).
....., ..., common council of, Act of, 498.
....., ..., companies of, viz.:—
Bowyers, 437.
Clothworkers, 438, 506.
Cordwainers, 67.
Cutlers, 19.
Drapers, 489.
Mercers, 60.
....., ..., court of, 474.
....., ..., prisons in, 376.
....., counties near, 439.
....., danger to, 396.
....., escheator of, 477.
....., glass house in, 34.
....., goods from or in, 34, 249, 343.
....., letters dated from, 19, 33, 39, 44, 49, 144, 243, 473, 474, 484, 501, 519, 520, 522, 530, 531 (2), 540, 542, 544 (2), 546, 559, 572.
....., Lord Mayor of, 34, 488, 492, 493.
(Sir Rich. Champion, 1565–6), letter to, 10.
Sir Thos. Rowe (1568–9), 130.
(Alex. Avenon, 1569–70), letter to, 296.
Sir Rowland Hayward (1571–2), letter of, 350.
Jas. Hawes (1574–5), letters of, 473, 474.
....., inquisition before, 477.
(Sir Thos. Ramsey, 1577–8), petition to, 542.
....., Lord Mayors of, inscriptions from tombs of, 336.
....., lotteries in, 309.
....., merchants of, 23, 197, 248, 285, 336, 353, 451, 452.
..... news, 16.
....., ordnance to or from, 355; *see also* Tower, ordnance in.
....., Papists in, 550.

London—*cont.*
....., persons in, 3, 4, 42, 81, 87, 224, 233, 244, 256, 338, 340, 376, 393, 415, 421, 451, 452, 511, 561, 565.
....., ..., buried in, 336.
....., plague in, 522, 530, 548.
....., port of, custom house in, orders for, 438.
....., ..., customs in, lease of, 438.
....., ..., ..., officer for, 378.
....., ..., surveyor of, list of ships by, 440, 441.
....., posts to or from, 295.
....., priests in, 522, 523.
....., Puritans of, supplication of, 376.
....., Queen's residence in, 339.
....., recorder of, 71, 532.
....., residents in, 9, 14, 25, 52, 67, 224, 326, 334, 335, 337, 342, 353 (2), 354, 369, 391, 406, 427, 430, 448, 451, 461 (4), 477, 488, 490, 498, 519, 522, 531, 533.
....., ..., funeral inscriptions on, 336.
....., sheriff of, 396, 542.
....., ..., letter to, 296.
....., ships from or to, 53, 197, 539.
....., ... in, 441 (2).
....., ... of, 484, 500, 543.
..... stone, 550.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c. of:—
Aldersgate, 42, 62, 76.
..... Street, 76.
Arundel House, 5.
Billingsgate, 550.
Bishopsgate, 550.
Blackwell Hall, 550 (2).
Bucklersbury, 550.
Bunhill, 195.
Chancery Lane, 381, 471, 551.
Charing Cross, 2, 501, 532.
Cheapside, 125, 234.
....., Mitre in, 551.
Christchurch, Newgate, 550.
Christ's Hospital, 452, 453 (2).
Churchyard Alley, 489.
Clerkenwell, 551.
Cordwainers' Ward, 67.
Custom House, 438.
Finsbury fields, archers of, 195.
Fish Street Hill, 550.
Fleet prison, 260, 263, 378.
..... Street, 271, 370, 542, 550, 551.
Gray's Inn, 181, 220, 550, 553.
Great St. Helens, 550.
Guildhall, 377, 477, 550.
Heralds' office, 259.
Holborn, 523.
Islington, 551.
Ivy Lane, letter dated from, 16.
Lincoln's Inn, 213, 533.
Lombard Street, 370.
Lothbury, 10.
London, streets, parishes, &c. of—*cont.*
Marshalsea prison, 378, 486, 532.
Milk Street, 409.
Minories, resident in, 448.
Newgate prison, 532, 550.
Paternoster Row, 550.
Poultry, 550.
Redcross Street, 550.
St. Bartholomew's, resident at, 474.
St. Botolph's Without, 42, 62, 76.
St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 542.
St. James's, letter dated from, 399.
St. John's Street, 551.
....., Walbrook, 391, 452, 453.
St. Mary's Hill, 477.
St. Paul's churchyard, 81, 301, 385.
....., dean of, Cole, Henry, 9, 398.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 499.
St. Thomas Apostle, parish, 9.
..... Walbrook, parish, 67.
Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, 271, 370.
Savoy the, master of, 17, 19.
Shoreditch, resident in, 370.
Southwark, 348, 349, 433.
Spittle, without Bishopsgate, 550.
Stillyard, 437.
Stocks, the, 550.
Strand, 327, 328.
Temple, Inner, residents in, 76, 369, 551.
....., Middle, 429, 551, 557.
Thames, the, *see* Thames.
Tower in, *see* Tower.
Walbrook, 67, 391, 452, 453.
Walworth, 267.
Wardrobe, 42.
Watling Street, 489.
Well Alley, 489.
Whittington College, 9.
Wood Street, 370.
London, travellers from, 23, 192, 264, 504, 512, 549, 559.
....., ... to, 23, 27, 34, 42 (2), 53, 59, 87, 90, 182, 208, 212, 226, 229, 231, 233, 264, 267, 338, 406, 413, 452, 512, 521, 533, 547, 558, 560.
....., troops from, 268.
....., wherrymen of, 493.
....., Bishop of, Grindall, Edm., letter of, 20.
Aylmer, John, 532.
Long, Mr., 320.
Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, gentry in, 25.
Lord, the little, *see* Feria, Duchess of, son of.
Lords, *see* Nobility.
....., the, *see* Privy Council.
Lords, House of, journals of, 415.
Lorraine, Cardinal of (Charles), 382, 383, 507.
....., ..., death of, reported, 540.
..... glass, 84.
....., travellers to, 354.

Lostwithiel, 559.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 545.
Lothbury, London, parson of, 10.
Lotteries, 309.
Lougie's Tower, Alderney, 16.
Louvaine, 365.
....., books printed at, 224, 365.
....., cloister of nuns and monks in, 363.
....., council held at, 469.
....., English fugitives in, 342, 352, 362, 363, 368, 385, 448.
....., ..., house in, 365.
....., letters dated from, 269, 278, 281, 284, 358 (3), 378, 380, 381, 385, 513.
....., persons in, to, or from, 224, 260, 283, 287, 345, 349, 352, 356, 361–363, 365, 368, 384, 410, 416, 469, 477, 519.
....., priests in, 469.
....., schools in, 363.
....., sermon preached at, 363.
....., students in, 363, 449.
....., travellers to or from, 346, 361, 383, 416, 469, 543.
Louvainists or Louvainers, 285, 321, 341, 350, 382, 411.
Lovelace, Rich., 558.
....., Capt., or Mr., 345, 472.
Lovell, Thos., account by, 27.
Low Countries, 69–71, 492, 516, 518, 532.
....., agent or ambassador (the Queen's) in, 576; *see also* Davison, Wm., and Wilson, Dr. Thos.
....., aliens of, remonstrance of, 32.
....., civil wars in, 69, 539.
....., commodities in, 357.
....., council in, 287, 479.
....., ..., president of, 283.
....., merchants of or in, 249, 357, 492.
....., Papists in, 386, 391, 394, 415, 417, 422.
....., persons from, 31.
....., persons in, 363, 380, 555.
....., places in, 363.
....., Princes of, 332.
....., rebels of or in, 576.
....., Regent or governor of:—
(Margaret of Austria, Duchess of Parma), 16.
Duke of Alva, *see* Alva.
Louis de Requesens, Comendador of of Castile, or his Excellence, 467, 469–472, 476, 477, 479, 480, 485, 493, 497–499.
Hier° de Roda, 504.
Don John of Austria, *see* Austria.
....., Spaniards in, 518.
....., States of, 470, 479, 492, 493, 514, 517, 518 (2), 539.
....., ..., camp of, 550.
....., trade with, 69–71, 180, 248, 249, 356, 357, 439.
....., travellers to, 355, 356.
Low Countries—*cont.*
....., troops in, to, or from, 474, 517, 523, 539, 540.
....., woollen goods in, 356, 439.
Lowner, Hanze, 443 (2).
....., ..., receipt by, 443.
Lowsebarrough Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Lowther, resident in, 377.
Lowther, Gerard, 106, 212, 217, 225.
....., Rich., prisoner, 256, 257, 377.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
....., ..., servants of, 212.
....., ..., son of, 212.
Ludbrook, co. Warwick, 510.
Ludlow, 528.
..... Castle, 528.
Luis, Barnard, 72.
....., ..., brother of, 72.
Luke, Nich., Baron of the Exchequer, 6.
....., Mr., his son and heir, 6.
....., ..., son and heir of, 6.
Lumley, John, 1st Lord Lumley, 269, 284 (?), 414.
....., ..., certificate by, 68.
Lundy, Wm., petition of, 561.
Lushingham, Capt., 15.
....., ..., death of, 15.
Luterel, Rich., 552.
Luther, Martin, 363.
Luzennes (*alias* Ledgers) Ashby, 428.
Lyck, M. de, 482.
Lydd, 517.
....., captain and surveyor of armour at, 475.
....., residents in, 517 (2).
....., troops in, 437.
Lyddall, Wm., 7.
Lyffe, Ralph, 379.
Lymby Hage Manor, 68.
Lyme Regis borough, 298.
Lymington, 317.
Lympster lands, 2, 3.
Lyn, Hen., 552.
Lyngen, Jno., 451.
Lynn, ships at, 441 (2).
Lyon, John, 563.
Lyons, capture of, 302.
Lyth, co. Cumberland, residents in, 25.

M.

M———, letter of, 471.
M———, (Morley ?), Lord, 471.
M. J., *see* Morley, John.
MacCorby, Laghlin, 462.
Macgill, Lord or Laird, 278.

Machell, Bryan, petition of, 525.
....., ..., wife and children of, 525.
....., ..., ancestors of, 525.
Mackwilliam, Hen., grant to, 486.
Mac Morris (Irishman), 563.
Madagor, Isle of, 556.
Madder, price of, 357.
Maddock, Mr., letter to, 476.
Madeira, 30.
Maderfield, letter dated from, 556.
Madrid, 295.
....., letter dated from, 494.
....., persons in, 292, 467, 468, 507.
Magistrates, 31, 533.
Maidwell, Lawrence, 307, 428.
Majorca, embargo in, 572.
Malare, Geo., 274.
Malecungo, Africa, 248.
Malesars, Heliar, 399.
Maleverer, Rich., 93, 95, 96, 97.
Malines or Mechlin, 495.
....., fugitives at, 342, 363, 364, 410, 482.
....., letters dated from, 381 (2), 482.
....., travellers to or from, 337, 346, 354, 384.
Mallery, Mr., 446.
Mallory, Sir Wm., 91, 92, 93, 181, 516.
Malt, 77.
Malton, co. York, residents at, 99.
Malton, Chris. (miscalled Walton in MS.), Archdeacon of Cleveland, 263.
Man, Isle of, 362, 384, 393.
....., ..., ships at, 441 (3).
Maners, Mr., 384.
Manley, Fras., bond of, 455.
....., Lawrence, bond of, 455.
Manling, fee farm of, 400.
Manly, Mr., lands of, 547.
Mann, John, 48, 49.
....., ..., account by, 49.
....., Mr., Ambassador in Spain, 285.
Mannell, Mr., 485.
Manners, Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland, President of the North, 318.
....., Henry, 3rd Earl of Rutland, 124.
....., Edward, 4th Earl of Rutland, 100, 120, 123, 129, 171, 200, 205, 224, 327 (3), 463, 468, 470.
....., ..., captains under, list of, 162.
....., ..., character of, 180 (2).
....., ..., lands of, 171.
....., ..., letters of, 123, 133, 141, 145, 150, 163.
....., ..., kinsman of, 162.
....., Isabel, Countess of Rutland, 13.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 124.
....., ..., tenants of, 124.
....., Roger, 548.
....., Thos., 252, 268, 308.
Mansfield, or Mansfeldt, (Christina, wife of Bruno II.), Countess of, 518.
Mantua, sickness or plague in, 488.
Manwood, Roger, Judge of Common Pleas, 442; Sir Roger, 557.
Maps, 537; *see also* Plans.
Mar, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Marches, *see* England, Borders or Marches of.
Marine affairs, Commissioners for, 342.
Mariners or Seamen, 7, 8, 28, 247, 286, 310, 316 (3), 320, 412, 456, 462, 468, 469, 472, 484, 493, 536, 538.
....., foreign, 395, 418.
....., names of, 452, 527.
....., prisoners, 40.
....., wages of, 310.
Markenfeld, 290.
....., residents at, 113, 406.
Markenfeld, Thos., 91, 95, 98, 103, 113, 117, 134 (2), 137, 173 (2), 177, 180, 185, 192, 207, 223, 349, 384, 386, 394, 401, 403, 404, 406, 408, 413, 414, 519.
....., ..., lands of, 266, 289, 290, 297, 308.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 103, 174, 225 368.
....., John, brother of, 262, 266.
Markham, Thos., standard bearer of the Gentlemen pensioners, grants to, 31, 49.
Marks, Mrs., 365.
...., husband of, 365.
Marque, letters of, 302, 493.
Marquis, the, 542, 543; *see also* Stuckley, Thos.
Marryat, John, 455.
....., Rich., 455.
....., Robt., 455.
....., Thos., 455.
Marseilles, ships from, 535.
Marsh, Hen., 75.
....., Mr., governor of the merchant adventurers, 285, 295.
Marshal, Christ., 365.
....., Thos., son of, 365.
....., Mr., 210, 392.
Marshal, the, of Berwick, *see* Berwick.
..... of the Northern army (Sir George Bowes,) 157 (2), 168, 170 (2), 171 (2), 175, 176, 178, 186, 188, 195, 218, 221, 296.
..... of the Southern army, 201.
....., Earl, 10.
...., court of, 10.
....., Provost, 218.
Marshalsea (London), keeper of, 378.
....., officers of, court of, 486.
....., prisoners in, 378, 532.
Martial law, rebels executed or to be executed by, 169, 172, 175, 186, 188.
Martin, Benjamin, 517.
....., Geo., 469.
...., petition of, 547.
...., wife of, 469.
...., wife and family of, 547.
....., Giles, examination before, 447.
....., John, 558.

Martin—*cont.*
....., Nich., 64, 56 (2).
....., ..., answers of, 564–566, 568.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
....., ..., report by, 557.
....., Rich., warden of the Mint, 459.
Martiques, M. de, governor of Brittany, 28; Admiral of France, 48.
Mary I., Queen of England, 9, 16, 24, 28, 36, 41, 233, 330, 428, 445, 466, 478, 494, 559.
....., ..., Acts or Statutes of, 65, 83, 440.
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 41, 534.
....., ..., orders in Chancery, in time of, 451.
Mary Queen of Scots, *see* Scotland.
Masham, Wm., 72.
Mass, service of, 45, 103, 117, 223, 224, 249, 259, 260, 288, 362, 368, 496, 528, 550, 551 (2).
..... book, 459.
Massers, 321.
Massy, Wm., 370.
....., ..., answers of, 369, 370.
....., Robt., brother of, 370.
Masterless men, commission to search for, 50.
Masters, Dr., 551.
Mather, Edw., 381, 382, 383, 449.
....., ..., sister of, 383.
Mathew, Sampson, 545.
....., Tobie, 398.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
Matthew, Edw., bailiff of Salisbury, letter to, 39.
Matthew, letter to, 496.
Maxwell, John, 7th Lord Maxwell, 237, 239, 240, 249, 381, 506.
....., Sir John, 5th Lord Herris (no date), 86, 202, 237, 239 (2), 249, 278, 319, 415, 420 (2), 421.
....., ..., servant of, 225.
Maylerd, John, Mayor of Hereford, letter of, 50.
Mayne (or Mayenne, Charles, of Lorraine), Duke of, 533.
Mayors of towns, 332.
....., Queen's letters to, 485.
Meath, bishop of (Hugh Brady), 461, 462, 468.
Mecham, Sir Thos., *see* Methum.
Mechlin, *see* Malines.
Medals, 371.
Medborough Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Medicine, 10.
Medina Celi, Duke of (John V.), 348, 373, 379, 391, 410, 415, 416.
....., ..., forces of, 373, 386, 388, 416, 418.
Medley, Wm., 47.
Meeres, Laurence, councillor of the North, 61, 74, 151, 261, 309, 424, 428, 463.
....., ..., allowances to, 61, 464.
Melchborn park, keeper of, 19.
Melville, Jas., 12, 340.
....., Mr., brother of, 11, 12, 13.
Melvin, Andrew, 529.
Mendoza, Bernardino de, 532, 534.
Mentz, travellers to, 488.
Menuel or Menell, Roger, 305, 325.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 325.
Mercers' Company, London, 60.
Merchandise, 28, 54, 70, 72 (2), 197, 247, 248, 316, 343, 344, 355, 373, 374 (2), 440, 527, 557.
....., export of, 6.
Merchant Adventurers, 69–71, 248, 249, 285, 351, 357, 389, 442, 491, 505, 515, 550; *see also* Adventurers.
...., governor of, 285, 389.
...., paper by, 439.
...., petition of, 456.
...., privileges granted to, 39, 81, 84.
...., treasurer of, 538.
.... of Bristol, 343.
..... retailers, 357.
...., petition of, 557.
..... strangers, 23, 70, 334, 369, 451, 492, 493.
...., customs paid by, *see* Customs.
...., governor for, 375, 376.
...., vessels of, 355, 373, 374.
Merchants, 5, 46, 52, 69, 71, 81, 197, 247, 248, 281–283, 285, 301, 343, 344 (2), 357 (2), 373, 380, 411, 483, 492, 493, 505, 511 (2), 515, 534, 535, 542 (2), 559, 560; *see also* London, merchants of.
....., apprentices of, 344, 505.
....., children of, 505.
....., foreign, 71, 72.
....., inscriptions from tombs of, 336.
....., names of, 341, 351, 429, 467, 482, 563.
....., ships of, *see* Ships.
Mercury, 575.
Mersh, Jno., letters of, 385, 505.
....., ..., letter to, 502.
....., ..., note by, 502.
Merstham, lordship of, 495.
Merston, John, accounts of, 453, 454.
Merton, Dr., 408.
Meru, M. de, 488.
Mervin, Sir Jas., 556.
....., ..., letter of, 559.
....., ..., daughter-in-law of, 559.
Meslie, traitor, 382.
Messervy, Edw., 322.
....., Rich., 68, 322.
Meta Incognita, 536–538.

Metals, transmuting of, 10 (2).
Metcalf, Sir Christ., 393.
....., John, 369, 374, 375.
....., Leonard, 262, 266, 271, 280.
....., ..., lands of, 280, 297.
....., ..., wife and children of, 262.
....., Oswald, 412.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 295.
....., Thos., 457, 460 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 460.
....., Mr., of Alnwick, 185.
Metham, Geo., 365.
....., Thos., 365.
....., ..., servant of, 365.
..... or Mecham, Sir Thos., 52, 224, 365.
....., ..., Edith, wife of, 52, 224.
....., ..., sons of, 224.
Meuting, 307.
Meyers Street, Antwerp, 448.
Michael, 522.
....., father of, 522.
....., uncle of, 522.
....., the, ship, 536, 537.
Micheldever, letters dated from, 76, 208.
Michell, Hum., 315.
Micklethwaite, Ralph, 224, 259.
....., Wm., examination of, 259.
Middleburg, 415.
....., captain of, 416, 423.
....., trading in, 492.
Middleham, 219.
....., keepership of, 124, 317.
....., officers in, 392, 393
....., steward of, 151, 306.
Middlesex, places in, 181, 222, 501, 522, 548, 549, 550, 553.
....., troops from, 268.
Middleton, Marg., widow, 520.
....., Nynian, 56.
....., Wm., 314.
....., Mr., 217.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 217.
....., page, 162.
Middleton, resident at, 323.
Middlewich sessions, 487.
Milan, 330, 489.
....., travellers to, 295, 467, 468.
Milbourne, Robt., petition of, 37.
....., ..., wife and children of, 38.
Milcote, co. Warwick, resident at, 339.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 2, 3, 4, 11, 144, 193, 200, 218, 263, 325, 333, 372, 382, 451, 513, 547.
....., ..., clerk of, 496.
....., ..., letter to, 291.
....., ..., warrant to, alluded to, 355.
Milford, ships at, 441 (3).
Milk Street, London, 409.
Mill, Wm., 553.
Millar, Wm., 499.
....., Margery, widow of, 499.
Millen, Melchior, 437.
Mill Hills, 442.
Millington, Alice, 319.
Mills, Jno., 455.
....., Moses, 559.
Minerals, 376, 537, 538.
Mines, 17, 19, 24 (2), 77, 181, 335, 375, 376, 443, 537.
Minion, the, ship, 247.
Ministers, 64, 112, 350, 363, 376, 383, 414, 421, 491, 538, 551, 571; *see also* Clergy.
....., (French), 58 (2), 59, 62, 326.
....., precise, 439.
....., wives of, 478.
Minories, London, resident in, 448.
Mint, engraver to, 459.
....., warden of, 459.
Miracles, 391.
Mitchell, Mr., 540, 544, 550.
Mitford, Robt., 530.
Mockett, Tim., 467.
Moffatt, Thos., 459, 472 (2), 477, 478, 481, 482, 518, 540.
....., ..., wife of, 472.
Mohun, Wm., letter to, 545.
....., Mr., Lord Lenox's servant, 271.
Molineux, Jno., 457, 459.
....., ..., letter to, 459.
Molloner, Capt., 526.
Mompesson, Wm., grant to, 545.
Monasteries, 415.
Money, treasure, &c., 45, 46, 71, 72, 136, 139, 140, 144, 145, 152, 165, 169, 189, 200, 209, 222, 234, 274, 291, 292; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., borrowing of, interest on, 295.
....., exchange of, 71, 348, 357, 379, 492, 502.
....., ..., fall of, 303.
....., ..., treasurer of, 428.
..... (foreign), 539.
....., import and export of, 491.
....., want of, 107, 131, 132, 136, 138, 152 (2), 158, 170, 180, 195, 228, 292.
Mongia in Galicia, 387.
Mongomery, Mons., 410.
....., ..., son of, 410.
Monk, Rich., 419.
Monks, 363.
Monmouthshire, pirates in, 536.
Mons, 409.
....., troops to, 410.
Monsieur, *see* France, Henry III., King of, brother of.
Montague, Lord, *see* Brown.
Montanus, Sir Arrias, 284, 287.
Monteagle, Lord (Wm. Stanley), 286.
Montgomery, Count, 42, 59.

Montgomery, Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, 278.
Montmorency, (Francis), Duke of, 400, 401.
....., ..., train of, 400.
Moon, the, ship, 536.
Moore, Fras., 413.
....., Jno., 459.
....., ..., certificate by, 527.
....., Nich., 7.
Moorish princes, 543.
..... wars, 295.
Moors, the, 180, 284, 286, 543.
Morant, Rawlin, 567.
Mordaunt, Jane, 6.
....., ..., mother of, 6.
Moresby, John, 257.
Moreton, Thos., 299.
Morgan, Thos., grant to, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
Morlaix, 302, 521.
....., ships at, 386.
....., ships of, 373.
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.
....., Dr., brother of (Parker ?), 352.
....., John, 54.
Morpeth, 219, 529.
....., post of, 451.
....., residents at, 25, 252, 458.
....., traveller to, 126.
Morris, Thos., confession of 14.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, Jas.
....., Edw., clerk, letter of, 337.
....., Marg., 553.
....., Wm., 553 (2).
....., Dr., 390, 407, 408.
Mounson, Robt., Justice of Common Pleas, 442.
Mount Henault, 415, 418.
Mountjoy, James, Lord, *see* Blount.
Mouse, Dr., 370.
Moyses, Thos., 253.
Mudy, Edw., 451.
Mulleyns, Thos., 299.
Multon, Thos. de, 258.
....., Margaret, daughter of, 258.
....., ..., husband of, 258.
Mungoy, servant to Leonard Dacre, 381.
....., ..., letter to, 381.
Munition, 38, 81, 92, 125, 138, 144, 170, 215, 222 (2), 237, 241, 280, 302, 310, 317, 321, 355, 371, 375, 385, 426, 450, 529, 536, 539 (2).
....., carriage of, 310.
..... for ships, 247, 546.
....., providing of, 130, 133, 136, 137, 144, 147, 155, 217.
....., survey of, 351.
....., surveyor of, 352.
....., want of, 107, 117, 122, 132, 143, 216, 217, 309, 355, 375.
Munster, president of, Perrott, Sir Jno., 328, 532.
Murdin's State Papers, document printed in, 414.
Murray, Earl of, *see* Stuart.
Murray, Jno., 356.
Muscovy merchants, privileges granted to, 39.
Musgrave, Christ., 54, 57.
....., ..., examination of, 55.
....., Edw., 7.
....., Humphrey, 54, 55, 57.
....., ..., examination of, 420.
....., John, 167.
....., Leonard, 420.
....., ..., examination of, 420.
....., ..., petition of, 35.
....., ..., father of, 35.
....., ..., mother of, 35.
....., Mungo, 54, 55, 57.
....., Simon, 55, 139, 141, 148, 150, 151, 157, 158, 167, 192, 199, 200, 203, 206, 215–217, 219, 230, 231, 235, 249, 253, 257, 281 ; Sir Simon, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 216.
....., Wm., 54, 57.
....., ..., examination of, 57.
....., Lady, 56.
Musical instruments (lutes), 274.
...., virginals, 562.
Musselburgh, 35.
..... field, battle in, 37.
Muster masters, 152, 170, 369 (2), 421.
Musters, 75, 111, 116, 122, 133, 135, 155, 170, 240, 298, 324, 460, 468, 520 (3), 523, 524.
....., books of, 54, 369, 524.
....., commissioners for, 75, 96, 298, 511, 514, 515, 520.
....., ..., matters to be considered by, 78–81.
Mutiny, 162, 224, 387, 538.
Myne, castle of, 247, 248.
Mynne, Mr., of London, letter to, 337.

N.

N., 411.
Nanfant, Mr., 382.
Nantes, 461.
....., ships at, 386.
....., ships from, 500.
..... traveller to, 462.
Naples, 330, 485.
....., Viceroy of, 434.
Napton, co. Warwick, 510.
Narrow seas, 15, 302, 394.
...., pirates in, 81, 301.
...., ships in, 483.
Nash, Rich., 542.

Nashe, Thos., 568.
Nations, law of, 434.
Naulworth, *see* Nolworth.
Naunton, Robt., 301.
Navarre (Henry), King of, 529, 533, 563.
....., ..., ambassador of, 522.
....., Queen of (Margaret of France), 555.
Navigation, benefit to, 534.
Navy, the, 15, 16, 38, 302, 344, 421, 422, 504; *see also* Ships.
....., decay of, 343.
....., designs against, 572.
....., (foreign), 543, 556.
..... victuals, surveyor of, Baeshe, Edw., warrants for, 309–311.
Naworth, 25, 167, 207, 210, 219, 222, 234, 235.
..... Castle, 35, 36, 37, 167, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 219, 230, 234.
...., defence of, 239, 240, 250.
...., siege of, 230, 231, 233–236, 238–241.
....., letters dated from, 201, 217.
..... Park, 35.
....., persons at, 253; *and see* Dacre, Leonard, lands, houses, &c. of.
....., rebels in, 158, 164.
....., travellers to or from, 208, 220, 225, 258.
....., troops from, 244.
....., ... in or to, 233–238, 241, 242, 244.
....., ..., levying of, in, 239.
Naylor, Anth., 485.
Neale, Wm., letter to, 474.
....., ..., note by, 474.
....., ..., brother of, 474.
Nelson, Mr., daughters of, 366.
Neston, Christ., 385.
Netygate, Mr., 19.
Nevill, Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmoreland, 307.
....., Margaret, Lady Gascoyne, Countess of Westmoreland, 307.
....., ..., death of, 307.
....., Henry, 5th Earl of Westmoreland, lands of, 308.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Pelham, Lady Elinor.
....., Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland, 74, 75, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 219, 220, 245, 254, 279, 336–338, 341, 342, 345, 352, 362, 363, 368, 372, 379, 383–386, 389, 391, 403, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 421, 443, 447–449, 469, 470, 480–482, 518.
....., ..., armour of, 162.
....., ..., faction of, 336.
....., ..., forces of, 103, 107, 110, 160, 163, 283.
....., ..., lands, &c., of, 182, 183, 218, 219, 237, 260, 308, 325, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 99, 109, 146, 204, 211, 388, 394.
Nevill, Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 98 (2), 108, 203, 211, 213, 362, 368, 422, 477.
....., ..., letters to, 53, 98, 102, 105, 108, 191, 477.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 90, 95, 101, 273, 395.
....., ..., proclaimed a rebel, 111, 113.
....., ..., proclamation by, 110, 111, 118.
....., ..., protestation of, 95.
....., ..., rebellion of, 93–129, 134, 137, 143, 144, 153, 154, 160–164, 167, 173, 177, 180, 184, 186, 190, 191, 193, 201, 202 (2), 204, 206, 208, 210, 214, 218, 221–223, 226–228, 242, 250, 258, 259, 69 (2), 270, 272, 274–277, 284, 286, 291, 294, 352, 393, 401 (2), 402, 404–408, 414, 421, 448.
....., ..., residence of, *see* Brancepeth castle.
....., ..., residing in the Low Countries, 363.
....., ..., servants of, 94, 99, 100, 115, 137, 164, 172, 174, 185, 227, 262, 263, 277, 308, 362, 363, 365 (2), 368, 394, 422, 457.
....., ..., sickness of, 348.
....., ..., signature of, 147.
....., ..., standard of, 506.
....., ..., tenants and retainers of, 174, 226, 227, 290.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Pelham, Lady Elinor.
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Pelham, Wm.
....., ..., brother-in-law of (Howard, Duke of Norfolk), 448.
....., ..., uncles of, 403, 405, 406.
....., Anne, Countess of Westmoreland, 124, 160, 189–190, 202, 210, 211, 222, 226, 354, 394, 401 (3), 405, 407, 413, 448, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 191.
....., ..., letter to, 204.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 203, 213, 362, 368.
....., ..., children of, 190, 204.
Nevill, John, Lord Latimer, 101.
....., George, 3rd Lord Abergavenny, grant of lands by, 47.
Nevill, Christ., 88 (2), 110, 131, 134, 135, 180, 222, 229 (2), 240, 266, 291, 308.
....., ..., lands of, 278, 291.
....., ..., rebellion of, 91, 113, 117.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 174.
....., ..., wife of, 278, 291.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 291.
....., Cuthbert, 229, 411.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 174, 365.
....., Hen., 11, 365, 366.
....., ..., document signed by, 333.
....., ..., wife of, 366.
....., Sir Hen., 313.
....., ..., ciphers used by, 366.

Nevill, Sir John, 177, 232, 233, 268, 352 (2), 363, 365, 380, 381, 385, 405, 406, 408, 414, 417, 467.
....., ..., lands of, 290, 307 (2).
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 174.
....., ..., tenants of, 307.
....., Lady, wife of, 232, 233, 252, 363, 365.
....., ..., children of, 232.
....., Mr., house of, letter dated from, 503.
Nevills, the, 410.
Newark-upon-Trent, 130.
....., alderman of, 223.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 131, 134, 140, 159, 212.
....., Hart Inn at, 259 (2).
....., ..., keeper of, 259, 260.
....., letters dated from, 135, 214.
....., travellers to, 223, 259.
....., troops in, 135.
Newbridge, William, chronicle of, 519.
Newby, resident at, 290.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 12, 52, 61, 66, 115, 124, 128, 134, 142, 143, 146, 156, 177, 178, 185, 195, 226, 229, 239, 268, 281, 292, 323, 368, 417, 529, 539.
....., aldermen of, 125, 512, 513.
....., ..., letters of, 512, 517 (2).
....., assizes at, 77, 78, 416.
..... bridge, 512, 513.
....., Council of the North at, 464, 465.
....., custom house at, 512.
....., customs' officers at, 58, 59.
....., defence of, 99, 104, 114, 115, 128.
....., designs against, 226, 249.
....., justices of, 53.
....., letters dated from, 53, 56, 115, 125, 153, 157, 169, 215, 220 (2), 226, 228, 244, 245, 278, 451, 512, 517 (2).
....., manor house at, 215.
....., ..., keeper of, 215.
....., Mayor, &c. of, 26, 53, 92, 99, 115, 153, 226, 454, 512, 513, 517 (2), 529.
....., ..., annuity granted to, 512, 513.
....., merchants of, 511.
....., ordnance and armour at, 92, 117, 121, 172, 203, 215, 240.
....., ..., master of, 103.
....., residents in, 14, 377, 517 (2), 529.
....., Sheriff of, letter of, 512.
....., ships in, 316, 441 (2).
....., ships to or from, 26, 27, 53, 77, 536.
....., ..., customs taken from, 26, 27.
....., stores in, 58, 92, 98, 155, 215, 226, 228.
....., travellers to or from, 11, 12, 78, 92, 97, 99, 114, 125, 153 (2), 154, 157, 158, 200, 213, 230, 251, 268 (2), 275, 454, 517, 523.
....., troops in, to, or from, 121, 126, 153 (2), 154, 156, 158 (2), 240, 238, 239, 268.
Newce, John, letter of, 497.
....., ..., father of, letter to, 497.
Newdigate, Robt., 320.
Neweman, Thos., 39.
New Forest, 317, 355, 455.
Newgate (London), 550.
....., prisoners in, 532.
Newhaven, 9, 361, 484, 561.
....., ships of, 500.
....., ships to, 484.
....., surrender of, 361.
....., troops to, 182.
Newlands, mines at, 19.
Newton Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
New Windsor, residents at, 304.
New year's gifts, 2.
Ningwood, Isle of Wight, 76.
Noble, Wm., complaint of, 483 (2).
Noblemen, nobility, lords, or peers, 102, 104–106, 123, 124, 140, 143, 170, 179, 180, 184, 202, 206, 208, 255, 273, 279, 286, 318, 352, 356 (2), 358, 371, 389, 396, 402, 404, 406, 407, 412, 439, 457, 464, 469, 478, 479, 491 (2), 496, 504, 515, 532, 542; *see also* Scottish and French noblemen.
..... abroad, 431.
..... engaged in the rebellion, 173, 266–270, 273.
....., exemptions for, 372.
....., (foreign), 388, 444.
....., ladies of, 372.
....., loyalty of, 143.
....., proclamation by, 111.
....., privileges of, from arrest, 415.
Non-residents, statutes against, 20.
Nonsuch, letter dated from, 451.
....., persons at, 284.
Norden, Papist, 550.
Norfolk, 25, 372, 551.
....., designs against, 372.
....., fines assessed in, 524.
....., gentry of, 548.
....., pirates in, 524.
....., places in, 173.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., rebels in, 551.
....., registrar of, 551.
....., residents in, 173, 551, 552.
....., sheriff of, 415.
....., travellers to, 44, 94 (2), 426.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
....., Dukes of, genealogical table of, 47.
....., House of, 507.
Nolworth or Naulworth, Anth., 394, 467.
Norham, 50.
..... Castle, captain of, Percy, Sir Henry, 183.
....., native of, 340.
....., traveller to, 340.

Normandy, 13, 28, 67, 525, 554, 557, 562.
....., duchy of, ministers from, 58 (2).
..... glass, 34.
....., laws and customs of, 562, 565, 566, 567.
....., lower coasts of, 48.
....., lime in or from, 34, 455.
....., nobility of, 62.
....., persons in, 59, 62, 67.
....., places in, 28, 30, 58, 62.
....., Protestants in, 42.
....., travellers from, 14, 58 (2), 545.
....., ... to, 28, 545.
Normans, 301, 388.
Norris, Henry, 1st Lord Norris, 395, 573, 574.
....., Edw., 382.
....., Sir Henry, ambassador to France, 313, 382, 549 (2); *see also* France, ambassador to.
....., Mr., 3.
....., ..., secretary to, 114.
North, Roger, 2nd Lord North, 548.
....., Geo., 8.
North, the, council of, or council of York, 8, 27, 51, 53, 60–66, 74, 82–85, 88, 90, 91, 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 98, 99, 101, 133, 155, 213, 217, 222, 235, 241, 318, 405, 425–427, 459, 462–466, 514, 519.
....., ..., articles by, 435 (2).
....., ..., attorney to, 222, 466.
....., ..., ..., fees of, 65, 66, 466.
....., ..., commission to, 252.
....., ..., councillors of, 61 (2), 62, 74, 75, 86, 98, 112, 151, 241 (2), 280, 322, 323, 424 (2), 425, 426, 462–466, 515, 516.
....., ..., ..., diet of, 425, 427, 428, 464.
....., ..., ..., fees to, 61, 62, 65, 66, 427, 428, 463–466, 516.
....., ..., Court of, 60, 61, 74 (2), 296.
....., ..., clerk of, 66.
....., ..., ..., orders for, 65, 66.
....., ..., instructions to, 462–466, 527, 528.
....., ..., letters of 62, 64, 74, 75, 77, 103, 107, 110, 111, 295, 514.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 109.
....., ..., letter to, 459.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 50, 319.
....., ..., officers of, 463–466.
....., ..., orders by, 64–66.
....., ..., president of, 51, 52, 322, 348; *see also* Ratcliffe, Thos., Earl of Sussex; Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., ..., ..., vice, 51, 67, 74, 425, 426, 465.
president of, late, Manners, Henry, Earl of Rutland, 318.
Talbot, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 52.
(Young, Archbishop of York), 51, 52, 62, (2), 318.
North, the council of—*cont.*
....., ..., seal or signet of, 466.
....., ..., secretary to, 66, 466.
....., ..., steward of, 464.
North, the, *see* England, north of.
....., rebellion in, *see* Rebellion.
Northallerton, 110, 135, 145, 156, 261.
....., letters dated from, 150–152, 209.
....., travellers to, 262, 276.
....., troops to, 152.
Northampton, 130.
....., archdeacon of, 455.
....., hospital in, 495.
....., residents in, 325, 455.
....., travellers to or from, 424, 496.
....., troops to or from, 125.
Northampton, Marquis of, *see* Parr, Wm.
Northamptonshire, places in, 68 ?, 76, 442, 455 (2), 496, 502, 510, 561, 568.
....., Queen's Woodward in, 502.
Northbourne Manor, co. Kent, value of, 507.
....., tenants of, 507.
North frontiers, *see* England, Marches of.
Northin, assizes at, 307.
North Molton Manor, co. Devon, 71.
North Seas, 146, 546.
Northumberland, 129 (2) 156, 195, 203, 226, 229, 252, 396, 465.
....., commissioners for, 84, 426.
....., gentry of, 126, 242, 246.
....., justices of, 65, 118, 126, 426.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., lands and places in, 153, 154, 156–160, 194, 219, 325, 457, 495, 547.
....., pirates and piracy in, 529, 541.
....., ..., commissioners for, 523, 529, 530, 541.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., rebellion in, 222.
....., rebels in or of, 114, 158, 167, 169, 218, 405.
....., ..., fines imposed upon, 251.
....., ..., lands of, 218, 239, 307, 325, 417.
....., ..., receiver of, fees payable by, 335.
....., residents in, 138, 173, 207, 326, 327 (3), 366, 392, 416, 425, 454, 520, 541.
....., sheriff of, 114, 177, 182.
....., sheriffwick of, 395.
....., travellers to or from, 483.
....., troops in, to, or from, 104, 110, 114, 117, 125, 132, 136, 139, 142, 143, 144, 151, 164, 214.
....., ..., furniture for, want of, 454.
Northumberland, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Dudley.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Percy.
....., Earls of, genealogical table of, 47.
North west parts, 538.

Norton, Christ., 136, 173, 179, 198, 205, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 272, 276.
....., ..., younger brothers of, 205.
....., Fras., 91, 95, 113, 180, 185, 192, 254, 336, 338, 341, 342 (2), 345–349, 352, 354, 358, 379, 387, 389, 391 (2), 395, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 413, 414, 416, 418, 423, 429, 443, 447–449, 469, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 355, 360, 390 (2).
....., ..., servant of 368.
....., ..., son of, 469, 518.
....., ..., brothers of, 406.
....., ..., uncle of, 284.
....., Rich., sheriff of Yorkshire, 88, 98, 102, 103, 110, 113, 117, 163, 173, 177, 180 (2), 185, 191, 192, 194, 197, 273, 277, 308(?), 349, 354, 379, 384 (2), 390, 401, 402, 404, 406, 414, 458.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 163, 289, 290, 297, 320.
....., ..., servants of, 174, 349, 457.
....., ..., wife of, 180, 197.
....., ..., sons of, 103, 117.
....., ..., daughter of, 197, 262.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 290.
....., Sampson, 192.
....., Thomas, 198, 205.
....., Thos., commissioner for Guernsey, petition to, 565.
....., Wm., 125, 135, 173, 198, 205, 276, 277, 576.
Norton Manor, court of Frankpledge at, 324.
Norton Conyers, lands in, 320.
....., resident at, 113.
Nortons, the, 137, 284, 403, 405, 406.
....., wives of, 272.
Norwich, 501.
....., letter dated from, 28.
....., bishop of, *see* Freke, Edm.
Nostal, assizes at 358, 359.
....., council of the North at, 322.
....., letters dated from, 322, 324, 359, 424, 425.
....., prisoners at, 359.
Nott, Rich., 339.
Nottingham, bishop suffragan of, *see* Barnes, Rich.
Nottinghamshire, 229.
....., lands and places in, 31, 49, 68 (?), 163, 510, 562.
Nowell, Alex., letter of, 426.
....., Robt., letter of, 1.
....., Mr., 396, 398, 454.
Nunmonckton, co. York, 267.
Nunnery, the, persons at, 358.
Nuns, 363.
Nunstanton, co. York, 267.

O.

Oatlands, letters, &c. dated from, 81, 327 (5), 471, 517.
....., resident at, 327.
Oats, 77 ; *see also* Corn.
Odiham, persons at, 550.
Offley, Sir Thos., 71, 550.
....., ..., observations by, 504.
Ogelstrope (Oglethorpe?), Mr., 277.
Ogle, Cuthbert, Lord Ogle, 463.
Ogleby, or Ogilvies, Walter, Lord 278.
Oglethorpe, And., 406.
....., Rich., letter to, 558.
....., ..., father of, 558.
....., ..., sisters of, 558.
....., Thos., letter of, 558.
....., Wm., 558.
Old Park, co. Durham, resident at, 280.
Ombersley, co. Worcester, court of homage at, 568.
O'Neil, John, King of Ireland, 17.
Orange, Prince of (William I.) 382, 415, 418, 423, 474, 480, 482 (?), 517, 518, 519, 534 (?), 539, 556.
....., ships of, 386.
Ordnance, 30, 92, 103, 117, 137, 154, 170, 240, 241, 311, 351, 375, 387, 496, 498, 506, 512.
....., brass, 45, 317, 354, 355.
....., (foreign), 301, 522.
..... for the attack on Naworth Castle, 202, 219–221, 226, 230 (2), 234, 235, 238.
..... in or for Guernsey, 326, 354, 355.
....., iron, 30, 45, 317.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Pelham, Wm.
....., making of, 394.
....., master general of, letter to, 38.
....., master of (for Southern army), 228.
....., masters of, 154, 310, 374, 375, 394.
....., mounting of, 317.
..... office, 154, 310, 351, 354, 443, 563.
....., ..., gunpowder in, 563.
....., officers of, 35, 103, 154, 215, 228, 437.
..... on ships, 15, 563.
....., pieces of, 13, 15.
..... stores, 58.
....., survey of, 351, 374.
....., want of, 124, 146, 217, 273, 301, 354, 355.
Ore, 518, 537, 538.
Orleans, 545.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Ormsby, bailiff of, 453.
....., keeper of wood at, 454.
Ormston, Black, 160, 161, 171.
Ormus, Straits of, 248.
Orwell, 280.
Osborne, Peter, 39, 237.
....., ..., letter of, 16.

Oseley, Rich., clerk of the Privy Seal, 8, 39, 42, 62, 76, 218, 335.
....., ..., account by, 504.
....., ..., grants to, 510, 568.
....., ..., petition of, 568.
....., ..., lands of, 430, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 76, 130, 208, 238, 421, 430, 503, 506, 562.
....., ..., note by, 569.
....., ..., payments by, 504 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 461.
....., ..., servants of, 234, 421, 430, 504.
....., ..., tenants of, 430.
....., ..., wife of, 504, 568.
....., ..., children of, 568.
....., ..., daughter of, 562.
....., ..., cousin of, 503.
Osmotherley, John, 7.
Ostend, port of, 443.
Ostringers, 30.
Ouse, the, 117.
Overton, resident at, 88.
Owen, Hugh, Jesuit, 467, 484, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 485.
....., servant to the Earl of Arundel, 379, 384.
Owenson, Robt., letter to, 117.
Owton, co. Durham, resident at, 280.
Oxford (city), bailiffs of, 483 (2).
....., Cross Inn at, 483.
....., justices of, 483.
....., letter dated from, 427.
....., mayor of, 483.
....., resident in, 483.
....., riot in, 483.
....., travellers to, 3, 4.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Vere.
..... University, 326, 440.
...., privileges of, 427.
...., chancellor of, 427.
...., vice-chancellor of, 427 (2).
...., proctors of, 483.
...., fellows of, 25, 483.
....., ..., members of, letter of, 427.
...., colleges of, viz.:—
Christchurch, fellows of, 483, 487.
Magdalen, 337.
....., bailiff of, 338.
....., letters dated from, 328, 337.
....., president of, 328.
....., song school at, master of, 337.
....., steward of, 338.
Merton, scholar of, 39.
Oxfordshire, assizes at, 337.
....., places in, 301, 461, 493, 510, 559.
....., residents in, 14, 496.
....., travellers to or from, 34, 368.

P.

P., Signor, 471.
P. M., grant to, 437.
Pacisco, Mr., 382.
Packets, *see* Posts.
Packington, John, 342, 364.
Pagans, 556.
Page, Thos., petition of, 561.
Paget, Thomas, 3rd Lord Paget, 322.
....., Jas., 27.
....., Wm., 502.
....., Anne, wife of, 502.
Paicock, Gregory, *see* Peacock.
Paine, Allan, 489.
Palatine, Count (Frederic III.), 11.
..... Prince Casimir, (administrator of the Palatinate), 532.
Palmer, Brian, 380, 381.
....., ..., letter to, 358.
....., John, 34.
....., ..., wife and children of, 35.
....., Thos., 347.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Pangborne Manor, co. Berks, 347.
Papistry, 100, 329, 397.
....., discourse on, 554, 555.
Papists, 5, 11, 13, 42, 48, 72, 94 (2), 100, 129, 181, 200, 219, 221–224, 233, 236, 251, 376, 382, 391, 397, 414, 415, 417, 422, 435, 439, 458, 483, 511, 532, 533, 548, 551, 555.
....., names of, 532.
....., lists of, 550, 551.
....., proceedings against, 549.
Paris, 67, 400, 544.
....., Court at, 383.
....., letters dated from, 28, 488, 509, 545, 562.
....., persons in, 18, 362, 368.
....., Place de Grève in, letter dated from, 371.
....., Sorbonnists in, 533.
....., travellers to or from, 361, 383, 483, 489, 504, 533, 562.
....., troops to, 500.
Park Hall, co. Warwick, resident at, 486.
Parker, Henry, 10th Lord Morley, 352, 358, 409, 410, 414, 462, 468–470, 471?, 473, 507.
....., ..., cook to, 362.
....., ... lands, &c. of, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 491, 496.
....., ..., children of, 409, 491, 496.
....., ..., ancestors of, 497.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Morley, 409, 410, 496, 497.
....., ..., ..., brother of, E. of Derby, 496.
....., Edward, eldest son, 409, 410.
....., Dr. Thos., elder brother of Lord Morley, 352 (?), 469, 470, 473, 519.

Parker—*cont.*
....., Dr. Thos., Lord Morley's brother, letter of, 409.
....., Edm., youngest brother, 468.
....., Edward, brother, 507.
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 10 (?), 20, 49, 341, 426, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
....., ..., letters to, 39 (2).
....., ..., revenue of, 499 (2).
....., ..., funeral of, expense of, 484.
....., ..., life of, by Strype, document printed in, 341.
....., Phil., 527.
....., Sir Philip, 551.
....., Roger, 541.
....., Wm., letter of, 238.
....., ..., pension to, 354.
....., Mr., 295, 354.
....., ..., wife of, 350, 352, 356.
Parkins, Mr., 11.
Parkinson, servant to the Earl of Westmoreland, 363, 365.
....., Mrs., 363.
Parliament, 181, 222, 258, 259, 266, 341, 343, 345, 392 (2), 425, 440, 452, 465, 515, 576.
....., Acts of, 20, 23, 346 (2), 351, 352, 354, 364, 396, 434, 440, 445, 478, 502.
....., argument in, 415.
....., bills in, 19, 20, 343, 347, 348, 394, 395, 396, 498 (2), 506 (2).
....., suitors to, 437.
....., treatise addressed to, 347 (2).
....., writs of, 395.
Parma, Margaret, Duchess of, Regent of the Low Countries, 16.
Parr, Wm., Marquis of Northampton, 259.
....., ..., lands of, 392.
Parret, Simon, document signed by, 338.
Parrot, or Parratt, John, 354, 385, 467.
Parry, Blanche, 3.
....., Sir Thos., late Treasurer of the Household, 25, 455.
....., ..., Ann, widow of, grant to, 25.
....., Mr., 39.
Parson, Mistress, 265.
....., ..., mother of, 265.
....., ..., brother of, 265.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 265.
Parton Creek, co. Cumberland, 7.
Partridge, Margaret, letter of, 562.
....., ..., husband of, 562.
....., ..., children of, 562.
....., ..., father of, 562.
....., ..., brother and sister of, 562.
Passes or passports alluded to, 213, 221, 233, 268, 271, 277, 345, 348, 358, 468, 469, 470, 472, 535.
Paston, Sir Wm., 552.
....., Mrs., 281.
Patent rolls, entries on, 50.
Patents, selling of, 502.
Paternoster row, London, 550.
Patrick, a Papist, 550.
Patron, Thos., certificate of burial of, 326.
....., ..., children of, certificate of birth of, 326.
Pattenson, Rich., 253.
Pattison, John, 7.
....., Thos., 419.
Paulet, William, Marquis of Winchester, Lord Treasurer, 22, 41, 52, 199, 305, 333, 334, 355, 360, 375, 425, 484.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 347.
....., ..., warrant to, alluded to, 355.
....., Elizabeth, Marchioness of Winchester, 360.
....., Lord Chidiock, 550, 551.
....., Sir Amias, 9, 16, 48, 59.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
...., letter to, 29.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 28, 34 (2), 42, 44, 58, 62, 67, 72, 504.
....., ..., train of, 504.
....., Geo., bailiff of Jersey, 46; Lieutenant of Jersey, 322 (?)
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
...., commission to, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., Sir Hugh, Captain of Jersey, 16, 29, 30, 195.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 59.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 28, 67, 399.
....., Lady, widow of, 551.
....., Thos., 39.
....., Sir Wm., 298.
....., Mr., 553.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
Payler, Wm., certificate by, 533.
Payne, Hilary, petition of, 46.
....., Rich., 556.
Peace, 472, 485 (2), 487.
Peacock or Paicock, Gregory, 224.
....., ..., examination of, 259.
....., Matthew, bond of, 452.
....., Rich., 538.
....., ..., bond of, 452.
....., Wm., 67, 259.
....., ..., bond of, 452.
....., ..., examination of, 260.
Peckham, Sir Robt., death of, 365.
Peckora River, 53.
Pedigrees, 71, 440.
Pedlars, 411, 412.
Peele, Jas., receipts by, 453 (2).
Peers, *see* Noblemen.
Pelham, Wm., Lieutenant of the ordnance, 38, 39, 310, 338, 351, 354, 389, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 355, 512.
....., ..., letter to, 388.
....., ..., payments to, 443.
....., ..., receipts by, 443.
....., Lady Elinor, wife of, 211, 338, 342, 354, 394, 448–450.

Pelham, Lady Elinor—*cont.*
....., ..., funeral of, 475.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Neville, Chas., E. of Westmoreland.
Pelham Parsonage, 496.
Pells, office of, 545.
Pelysudder (Cumberland), 393.
Pemberton, Robt., 318.
...., Thos., son of, 318.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
....., Earls of, genealogical table of, 47.
Pembrokeshire, pirates or piracy in, Commissioners for, 530.
Penal statutes, actions on, 346, 347.
...., execution of, 20 (2), 22, 77, 510.
Penecott, Wm., 506.
Penington, Wm., 7.
Penny, Bryan, receipts by, 78, 366.
Pennyman, Rob., 262.
Penrhyn, borough of, 509.
....., letter dated from, 509.
Penrith, 207, 256, 257.
....., place near, 457.
....., resident at, 57.
Pensions, grants of, 313, 354, 399, 442.
Percy, Henry, 6th E. of Northumberland, 308.
....., Thomas, 7th E. of Northumberland, 7, 10, 12, 13, 74, 75, 81, 85, 86, 221, 225, 233, 254, 269, 274, 276, 279, 283, 286, 294, 306, 308, 323, 324, 349, 371, 385, 390, 391, 420, 421, 575.
....., ..., gentlemen or retainers of, 174.
....., ..., lands, &c., of, 118, 182, 183, 194, 208, 218, 219, 260, 288, 308, 325, 367, 393, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 99, 106, 146.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 91, 98, 105, 106.
....., ..., letters to, 81, 98, 102, 108, 378, 380.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 95, 101, 103, 106, 173, 273.
....., ..., offices of, 124, 325.
....., ..., pages of, 162.
....., ..., poverty of, 184, 185.
....., ..., report by, 574.
....., ..., servants of, 94, 101, 102, 105, 114, 118, 126, 130, 137, 164, 172, 174, 176, 183–185, 196, 197, 199, 208, 225, 231, 262, 277, 323, 341, 345, 349, 367 (2), 369, 374, 408; *see also* Hamlyn, Jas.; Swinoe, Jas.; Widdrington, Robert.
....., ..., signature of, 147, 409, 575.
....., ..., tenants of, 118 (2), 130, 138, 174, 195, 208, 288, 290, 308, 406.
....., ..., ward of, 162.
....., ..., proclaimed a rebel, 111, 113.
....., ..., proclamations by, 111 (2), 118.
Percy, Thomas, 7th E. of Northumberland—*cont.*
....., ..., rebellion of, 89–129, 134–137, 143, 144, 153, 154, 156, 160–167, 170, 171, 173 (2), 180, 183 (3), 184–186, 191, 192, 194, 199–202, 204, 206–209, 214, 218, 223, 224, 228, 231, 242, 250, 254, 258, 259, 269 (2), 272, 274–277, 284, 286, 291, 306, 307, 324, 362, 380, 390, 393, 399, 400, 421.
....., ..., forces of, 103, 107, 110, 143, 151, 160, 163, 283.
....., ..., pardon refused by, 294.
....., ..., capture of, 166, 167, 168, 176, 182, 183, 185, 187, 195, 196.
....., ..., prisoner, 371, 378, 386, 391, 392, 399, 400–402, 416 (2), 417 (2), 419, 420, 423.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 400.
....., ..., ..., answers of, to, 401 (2), 402–409, 416.
....., ..., examinations of, 400, 401, 412.
....., ..., execution of, 417, 423, 424 (2).
....., ..., children of, 184.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
....., ..., cousins of, 404, 405.
....., Anne, Countess of Northumberland, 81, 101, 102, 110, 160–162, 177, 184, 185, 190, 202, 206, 207, 224, 225, 249, 254, 294, 341, 342, 345, 349 (2), 352, 354, 358, 363, 373, 378 (2); 379, 384 (2), 386, 391, 401, 402, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415–417, 449, 519.
....., ..., clerk of the kitchen to, 366.
....., ..., gentleman of, 385.
....., ..., gentlewoman of, 363, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 410.
....., ..., pension paid to, by King of Spain, 468.
....., ..., poverty of, 185.
....., ..., presents to, from the Queen of Scots, 403.
....., ..., servants of, 101, 162, 394.
....., Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland, 559.
Percy, Sir Henry, Captain of Norham and Tynemouth Castles, 61, 84, 99, 104, 125, 144, 145, 151, 153, 154, 182 (2), 193, 197, 334, 369, 374, 375, 423.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 26.
....., ..., letter to, 183.
....., ..., officers of, 26.
....., ..., servants of, 199, 369, 374.
....., Henry, son of, 335.
....., Thomas, son of, 335.
Percy Bridge, Yorkshire, rebels at, 134, 135.
Perez, 3.
Perrin, Hugh, 322.
Perrott, Sir John, President of Munster, 328, 532.
....., ..., servants and tenants of, 328.
Persia, Gulf of, 248.
Peru, ships to, 500.

Peryman, Jas., 506.
....., Alice, wife of, 506.
Peter, or St. Peter, 358.
Peterborough, Bishop of, Scambler, Edm., 33, 50.
....., Dean of, *see* Latimer, Dr. Wm.
Petitte, Ceriack, 315.
Peto, Mr., 462.
Petre, Robert, letter of, 474.
....., Sir Wm., 279.
....., ..., wife of, 279.
....., ..., son and heir of, 279.
....., ..., brother of, 279.
....., Mr., 545.
Pett, Mr., 468.
Pewter, 535, 536, 539 (2), 546.
Pharisees, 528.
Phenik, Tristram, 164.
Philip and Mary, orders in Chancery, in time of, 451.
Philipson, Capt., *see* Phippson.
Phillips, Avery, 468, 469, 477.
....., ..., son of, 469.
Philosophy, 69.
Philpot, Rich., 537.
....., Mr., 473, 474.
....., ..., tenants of, 473.
Phippson, or Philipson, Capt., pirate, 520, 529, 535, 536, 539, 546 (2).
Phœnix, the (ship), 146.
Physic, doctors of, 224.
Physicians, 49.
Picardy, 525.
Pickering Lithe, 96.
..... Manor, 387.
Pickering, Hugh, will of, 318.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 318, 319.
....., ..., John, son of, 318, 319.
....., ..., Geo., son of, 318, 319.
....., ..., Richard, son of, 318, 319.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 318.
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, 318, 319.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 318, 319.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 318.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, 318, 319.
....., ..., Ellen, daughter of, 319.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of, 319.
....., Lancelot, 297.
....., Peter, 319.
....., Thos., 56 (2), 319, 376, 529.
....., ..., examination of, 420.
....., Wm., 431.
....., ..., Christopher, elder son of, 431.
....., ..., younger son of, 431.
....., ..., ..., issue of, 431.
....., Sir Wm., 18, 87, 88, 91.
....., Mr., 265.
....., Mrs., 281.
Pictures, 359, 416, 514.
....., portraits, 371.
Piedmont, 563.
Pierce, John, 334, 335.
Pierpoint, apothecary, 550.
....., attorney, 550.
Pignon, John Andrea, 72.
Pigott, Hen., warrant to, 280.
Pikeman, Capt., 392.
Pilkington, Jas., Bishop of Durham, 87, 92, 97, 99, 100, 166, 172, 226, 227, 238, 267, 417, 463.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., counsel of, 238.
....., ..., letter of, 50.
....., ..., letter to, 53.
....., ..., servant of, 238.
....., Dr., 226.
Pillen, Wm., deposition of, 542.
....., ..., brother of, 543.
Pillory, the, 60, 346, 347, 464.
Pimperne Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Pins, 357.
Pioneers, 532, 536.
....., foreign, 482.
Piracy, 6, 8, 15, 23, 81, 332, 422.
....., Commissioners on, 520, 521, 529, 532.
....., ..., certificates by, 521, 524, 530, 531 (3), 533, 534, 536, 539 (2), 541, 542, 543, 548, 556.
....., ..., deputies of, 520, 521, 524, 533.
....., ..., inquisition before, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 523, 524, 529.
Pirates, 14, 15, 17, 23 (3), 26, 45, 422, 511, 526, 529, 535, 563.
....., captures by, 526, 563.
....., execution of, 23 (2), 26.
....., fines assessed upon, 521, 524, 530 (3), 531, 534, 536, 539, 541 (2), 543.
....., lands, goods, &c. of, 520, 524, 529, 530–536, 539, 541, 543, 557 (2).
....., names of, 520, 526 (2), 536, 539, 546, 547.
....., persons dealing with, 526, 541, 542, 543.
....., proclamation against, 81, 301, 332.
....., ships of, 521.
Pitt, Mr., 545.
Place de Grève, Paris, 371.
Plague, or sickness, the, 90, 316, 361, 363, 456, 488, 489, 491, 522, 530, 548, 549, 550.
Plans and Maps, 505, 528 (2), 537, 554.
Plate, 17, 33, 42, 45, 71, 193, 291, 370, 412; *see also* Silver.
Plessis, Monsieur de, 549, 550.
Plice, John, 222, 296.
Plompton, or Plumpton, Mr., 277, 406.
Ploughs, 572.
Ployden, a papist, 550.
Plumpton, Mr., *see* Plompton.
Plumtree, 18.
Pluralities, statutes against, 20.

Plymouth, 524.
....., ships at, 441 (2), 519, 525.
....., ships of, 563.
....., ships to, 387.
Poems, or verses, 25, 26, 197.
Poisons, 470, 476.
Polison, Mr., 503.
Pomfret, or Pontefract, 85, 128.
..... Castle, 93, 121, 233, 240, 323, 324.
....., persons at, 195, 307.
....., travellers to or from, 112, 113, 117, 307.
Poole, Sir Giles, letter to, 455.
Poole, ships at, 441 (2).
Poor, the, employment of, 439.
....., oppression of, 465, 551, 570.
....., relief of, 21, 51, 73, 452, 478, 567.
Poorestock Manor, co. Dorset, 298.
Pope, Paul, notary, 448.
Pope, the, or Bishop of Rome, 73, 303, 523, 555.
....., (Innocent III.), 555.
....., (Pius, IV.), 24.
....., (Pius V.), 100, 247, 248, 269, 330, 332, 342, 353, 371, 378, 385, 386, 390, 391, 396, 397, 408.
....., ..., ambassador of, 408.
....., ..., bulls of, 45, 321, 332, 407, 408.
....., ..., money sent by, to Scotland, 386, 391, 394.
....., ..., pardons of, 94, 95.
....., (Gregory XIII.), 418, 432, 462, 471, 489, 507, 522, 533, 535, 543.
....., ..., bull of, 462.
....., ..., forces of, 432.
....., ..., pensions paid by, 543.
....., ..., plenary indulgences, &c. granted by, 528 (2).
Popery, 233, 382, 416, 435, 448, 551.
Popingay, Jno., 455.
Popinjay, Rich., account of, 27.
Popish doctrine, 139.
..... holiness, 104.
Porter, Austen, or Augustine, 334, 369, 370.
....., Edm., 350.
....., Grisogan, 67.
....., Thos., letter of, 33.
....., ..., brother of, 33.
....., Wm., 67, 71, 334, 335, 339, 350, 353 (3), 370, 409, 414.
....., ..., agreement by, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 334.
....., ..., recognizance of, 271.
....., ..., servant of, 353.
Portland, *alias* Porland, Manor, co. Dorset, 486.
Portsmouth, 34, 314, 421.
....., armour from, 40.
....., captain of, 314.
....., castle at, 351.
....., custom officers at, 351.
Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., garrison in, 350, 351.
....., ordnance at, stores for, 496.
....., ships at, 174, 351.
..... ships near, 484.
....., state of, 350, 351.
....., stores required at, 351.
....., surveyor of works at, 27, 455.
....., townsmen of, 350, 351.
Portugal, King of, 247, 248, 388, 542, 543.
....., ..., Ambassador of, 248.
....., ..., discoveries and possessions of, 248.
....., ..., intended wife of, 388.
....., ..., servant of, 531.
....., ..., service to, 543.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 388, 410, 526, 543.
Portugal, 248, 388, 524, 531, 535.
....., Alfandiga (prison) in, 531.
....., designs against, 572.
..... fishery, 556.
....., persons in, 492, 543.
....., ships in, arrest of, 462.
....., trade with, 534.
....., traveller to, 473.
Portuguese, 247, 248, 388, 531, 542.
..... merchant, 72.
Post horse, the (ship), 498.
..... horses, 101, 144, 369, 424.
Posts and packets, 49, 58, 91, 105, 109, 199, 209, 224, 282, 284, 295, 342, 362, 385, 395, 406, 424 (2), 433, 445 (2), 451, 467, 482, 491, 534, 544.
...., master of, Randolph, Thos., 451, 453, 517.
Potres, 220.
Pott, Thos., 545.
Potter, Mr., 231.
Poultry, London, the Cock in, 550.
Powell, priest, 385.
Power, Mr., 39.
Powsfoot Creek, co. Cumberland, 8.
Poynings, Sir Adrian, 314.
....., ..., death of, 351.
Pragel's Band, 227.
Pratt, John, Archdeacon of St. David's, bond by, 557.
Preachers, 50, 65, 73, 222, 251, 326, 440, 551.
Preaching, 16, 32, 440.
Precious stones, 538.
Presbyterians, 548.
Preshante, Peter, 373.
President, Lord, *see* Sydney, Sir Rob., President of Wales.
Prestall, Mr., 338, 341, 348, 354 (2), 356, 358, 372, 379, 384.
Preston in Amounderness, 562.
..... Pans, ship of, 539.
Preston, Eliz., 426.
....., ..., husband of, 426.

Preston, John, *alias* Cock, 449.
Price, Wm., 268.
....., Capt., 482.
Prideaux, Mr., 446, 447, 450 (2).
Priere, Jeffrey, petition of, 524.
Priests, 328, 359, 363, 515, 523.
..... (Romish or Catholic), 287, 288, 303, 381, 408; *see also* Archpriests.
.... abroad, 287, 362, 364, 365, 380.
.... engaged in the rebellion in the North, 172.
....., ..., names of, 253, 407.
....., ..., secular, 287.
Prince, the young, 279.
Princes, 11, 14, 59, 110, 270, 286, 357, 380, 407, 408, 432, 446, 476, 480, 507, 522, 533, 542, 555.
....., foreign, 105, 146, 209, 269, 270, 329, 476.
Pringell, Geo., 184, 385.
....., ..., letter of, 431.
Printers, Queen's letter to, 25.
Privy Chamber, the, 3, 217.
....., ..., ladies and grooms of, *see* Elizabeth, Household of.
Privy Council, the, 15, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 34, 41, 46, 62–64 (3), 68, 155, 187, 192, 199, 201, 217, 218, 221 (2), 222, 224–226, 232, 241, 253, 258, 268, 272, 276, 278, 279, 286, 289, 294, 306–308, 316, 322–334, 338, 341, 357, 358, 367, 372, 375, 379, 380, 388, 389, 406, 407, 413, 428, 431, 446, 450–452, 464–467, 481, 493, 499, 500, 522, 528, 538, 562–566, 569–573.
...., appearances before, 30, 50, 55, 67, 68, 292, 332, 534, 547.
.... Chamber, 518.
...., clerk of, 546.
...., designs against, 449.
...., members of, or Privy Councillors, 5, 20, 107, 114, 223, 241, 245, 261, 278, 279, 328, 338, 352, 360, 371, 383, 392, 452, 454, 469, 478, 488, 518, 535, 540, 548, 560, 572.
...., ..., exemptions for, 372.
...., orders or warrants of, alluded to, 355, 488, 572.
...., subjects referred to, 62, 322, 483, 557, 560, 564, 570.
...., letters of, to:—
Bethell, surveyor, 503.
Boynton, Thos., 503.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 39.
Chester, Corporation of, 460.
Gate, Sir Hen., 503.
Jenkins, Receiver, 503.
Jersey, Capt. of, 399.
London, Lord Mayor of, 10.
Paulet, Amias, 29.
Poole, Sir Giles, 455.
Rokeby, Ralph, 503.
Privy Council—*cont.*
...., letters of, alluded to, 50 (2), 67, 73, 77, 85, 90 (2), 92, 94, 103, 110, 131, 148, 152, 167, 171, 174, 175, 245, 251, 278, 292, 316, 326, 369, 374, 411, 414, 417, 510–513, 525, 571.
...., orders of, 18.
...., ..., alluded to, 67, 167, 307, 438.
...., letters to, 6, 14, 23, 30, 34, 50, 54, 62, 72, 82–84, 87, 88, 93 (3), 95–97, 99, 110 (2), 113, 115, 117, 125 (2), 131, 132, 134 (2), 145, 147, 151–154, 157, 164, 167, 168, 174, 197, 228, 233, 244, 268, 272, 316 (2), 318, 320 (2), 340, 356, 369, 373, 374, 512, 513, 517, 519, 520, 523, 524 (3), 529, 533, 541, 557.
...., ..., alluded to, 25, 64, 99, 123, 136, 142, 152, 171 (2), 176, 188, 196, 220, 226, 228, 234, 245, 277, 303, 434, 488, 511 (2), 514 (2), 516.
...., petitions to, 23, 46, 72 (2), 309, 353, 437, 456, 488, 495, 534, 552, 557, 560, 561 (2), 564, 565, 569, 572.
...., ..., alluded to, 458, 565.
...., other documents addressed to, 69, 317, 355, 419, 454, 457, 492, 499, 533, 551, 554, 557, 573.
...., register of, 461, 542, 553.
...., spy of, 472.
...., statement read at, 357.
...., suits to, alluded to, 367, 553, 560.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 374.
Privy seal, or signet, 59, 62, 259, 309–315, 347, 355, 509, 568.
...., clerks of, 76, *see* Clerke, Edw.; Jones, R.; Oseley, R.; Kerry, Thos.; Windebank, Thos.
...., ..., fees received by, 8, 218.
...., ..., names of, 8.
.... loans, 280 (3), 281, 290, 292, 296, 297–300, 323.
.... office, 76.
Prizes, 422, 469.
Probert, Mr., 544.
Proclamations, 81, 111 (2), 113, 118, 126, 178, 242, 243, 250, 301, 332, 385.
....., alluded to, 48, 60, 65, 68, 73, 74, 78, 104, 114, 115, 118, 122, 124, 126, 128, 151, 155, 158, 160, 172, 173 (2), 177, 201, 203, 218, 228, 238, 242 (3), 258, 265, 285, 294, 301, 305, 352, 357, 421, 422, 442, 445, 466.
Prometheus, 69.
Promoters, restraints on, proposed, 20.
....., Act to repress, 346.
Property, descent of, 33.
Prophecies, 421.
....., book of, 457.
Protections, writs of, 451.
....., alluded to, 17, 177, 178, 186, 194, 554.

Protestants, 11, 42, 48, 72, 81, 94, 96, 108, 109, 131, 137, 233, 270, 279, 280, 331, 382, 403, 414, 425, 426, 439.
..... in France, *see* French Huguenots.
Proverbs, 284, 425, 497.
Provosts, exemptions for, 372.
Prudhoe or Purdow (Northumberland), 369.
Psalms, the, 397.
Ptolemy, 248.
Puddell Hinton Liberty, co. Dorset, 298.
Puddle town Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Pudsey, Ambrose, 340.
....., ..., father of, 340.
Puffins paid as rent, 559.
Pullen, servant to Thos. Markenfeld, 103.
....., father of, 103.
Pullison or Pullyson, alderman Thos., 72, 484.
Purbright, co. Surrey, 333.
Purdow or Prudhoe, Northumberland, 369.
Puritan, a, declaration by, 376.
Puritans, 285, 491, 532, 548.
..... of London, supplication of, 376.
Pursuivants, 97, 98 (2), 101, 107, 109, 428.
Purveyors, 333 (2).
Puttenham, Geo., 553.
....., wife of, 553.
Pyddle Trenthide Liberty, co. Dorset, 298.
Pygot, Robt., 372.
....., ..., wife of, 372.
....., ..., children of, 372.
Pyne, Hen., 546.

Q.

Quadring, Thos., 49.
Quatremain, Roger, 337.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth.
Queen's Bench, *see* King's Bench.

R.

R., cousin of Leonard Dacre, 381.
....., William, son of, 381.
Raby, 277.
....., lands in, 308, 325.
....., rebels in, 132, 134 (2), 136, 402.
Rack (torture of), 416; *see also* Torture.
Radford, Thos., 73 (2), 74.
Radulphus de Albo Monasterio, 559.
Raglans, the, genealogical table of, 47.
Ralayes Farm, 562.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, the (ship), 498.
Ramikins, the, ships to, 410.
Ramridge, John, receipt by, 60.
Randall, Mrs., 550.
....., ..., son of, 550.
....., ..., daughter of, 550.
Randolph or Randall, Thos., ambassador to Russia, 81; ambassador to Scotland, 212, 214, 220, 234, 263, 271 (2), 294, 313, 392, 519, 522.
....., ..., account by, 84.
....., ..., commission by, 53.
....., Thos., Master of the Posts, and Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 453, 510, 529, 532, 534, 535, 540.
....., ..., letters to, 453, 517.
....., Wm., 279.
Ratcliffe, Thos., 11th Earl of Sussex, Lord President of the Council of the North, 54, 62, 85, 88, 93–97, 99, 101, 105, 106; Lieut.-General of the North, 114–117, 122–124, 129–134, 136, 138–140, 144, 148, 150 (2), 152 (3), 153 (3), 155, 156 (2), 159, 163 (2), 167–169, 173–175, 179, 180, 188, 189, 195, 200, 201, 205, 208, 210, 212, 215 (2), 218 (3), 221–223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 234–237, 240, 241, 245, 246, 251, 261, 265, 267, 271, 274, 275, 279–281, 287, 288, 291, 292, 295–297, 302 (2), 305 (2), 308, 316, 323 (2), 327, 384, 392, 405, 424, 426, 427, 481, 575.
....., ..., allowances to, 62.
....., ..., army under, 189, 270, 294.
....., ..., ..., charges of, 180, 181.
....., ..., ..., payment of, 189.
....., ..., as uncle to Lady Hungerford, 282.
....., ..., causes why he could not apprehend the Earl of Northumberland, 127.
....., ..., chaplain of, 263.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., drafts, &c. by, 75.
....., ..., instructions to, 61, 251, 427.
....., ..., knights made by, 173.
....., ..., letters of, 60 (2), 62, 64, 66, 72–75, 77, 78, 81–90, 97, 98, 101–103, 106–111, 114, 117, 119–121, 125–128, 131–133, 136–141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 147 (2), 150, 151, 154 (2), 156, 157, 160 (2), 161 (2), 164–169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 180–182, 185, 186, 188–190, 192 (2), 193, 199, 202, 203, 205, 212, 214 (2), 216 (2), 261, 263, 265, 268, (2), 270, 278, 296, 300, 306, 309, 318–321, 325 (2), 343, 547.
....., ..., ..., abstracts of, 188.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 89, 99 (2), 125, 132, 137, 141, 142, 176 (2), 177, 185, 188, 191–193, 198, 204, 208, 211–214, 219, 220 (2), 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 239, 240, 321, 359.
....., ..., lieutenant to, 133.
....., ..., notes, &c. of, 83, 183, 228, 271.
....., ..., orders by, 64–66.
....., ..., proclamations by, 104, 113.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 177.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 387.
....., ..., report by, 574.

Ratcliffe, Thos., Earl of Sussex—*cont.*
....., ..., seal of, 575.
....., ..., secretary of, 101, 107, 252, 300, 320.
....., ..., servants of, 82, 91, 92, 325, 359 ; *see also* Freville, George.
....., ..., signature of, 575.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Ratcliffe, Sir Henry.
....., ..., ..., bastard or half, *see* Ratcliffe, Egremont.
....., ..., cousin of, 205.
....., Frances, Countess of Sussex, 199, 304, 343.
....., ..., cousin of, 199.
Ratcliffe, Sir Henry, brother of the Earl of Sussex, 83, 86, 87, 89, 97 (2), 98, 200, 304.
....., Egremont, bastard brother of the Earl of Sussex, 114, 119, 120, 123, 170, 177 (2), 185, 191, 192, 342 (2), 384, 386, 391, 432, 462, 467, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 481.
....., Sir Geo., 219.
Ravenglass, 393.
..... Creek, co. Cumberland, 7.
Ravis, Thos., 487.
Rawe, Roger, 529.
Reade, Sir Rich., 51.
Readhead, Phil., confession of, 14.
Reading, Berks, 312.
Realm, the, *see* England.
Rebellion in the North, 85–87, 89, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 115, 126, 130, 131, 136, 139, 142, 150, 151, 155, 160, 163, 166, 171–173, 175, 182, 183, 202, 206, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223, 224, 228, 233, 242–244, 250, 260, 267, 273, 278, 288, 291, 296, 297, 305, 308, 321, 323, 328, 329, 336, 338, 345, 348–351, 367, 372, 374, 377, 389, 390, 393, 396, 399, 400, 404–408, 412, 427, 436, 456, 458 (2), 460 (2), 466, 479.
....., ..., memorials of, *see* Sharpe.
....., ..., services in suppressing, 180, 181, 188, 296, 297.
....., ..., suppression of, 161, 166.
..... (foreign), 493 (2), 497, 556.
Rebels, 11, 100, 111, 170, 172–193, 197, 211, 218, 219, 223, 229, 239, 243-246, 249, 258, 283, 323, 324, 329, 332, 336, 385, 393, 416, 456–458.
..... abroad, 197, 250, 362–366, 368, 385, 393.
....., aiders of, 295.
....., arms of, 135, 137, 152.
....., attainder of, 351.
....., captures by, 114, 129, 277.
....., Commissioners for compounding with, 251 (2), 266, 267, 290, 292, 305 (2).
..... condemned, 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 185, 186, 188, 242, 244, 261, 270–272, 278–291, 305.
....., ensigns of, 223.
Rebels—*cont.*
..... executed, 193, 221, 261, 262, 266, 284, 291.
....., fines inflicted on, 183, 228, 251, 252, 267, 271, 296, 297, 303, 305, 318, 320, 323.
....., flight of, 153, 154, 156, 158, 163, 175, 177, 187, 193, 241, 245, 262, 266.
....., forces of, 115, 117, 121, 123, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 151, 152, 155, 158, 177, 197, 227, 249, 276, 323, 324.
....., ..., pay of, 276.
....., harbourers of, 162, 178, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 457, 458.
....., lands, goods, &c. of, 177, 178, 181–188, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205, 214, 218 (2), 221, 228, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 251, 260, 261, 266, 267, 269, 278, 280, 288–290, 295–297, 305, 307, 308, 320, 322, 325, 345, 393, 424, 427, 436, 460.
....., ..., surveyors of, 308, 309, 320.
....., leaders of, 136, 137.
....., ..., names of, 179, 181–183, 185, 186, 218 (2), 223, 231, 232, 251, 261, 262, 280, 284, 288–291, 295, 300, 305, 307, 320 (2), 321, 323, 325, 351, 352, 362 (2), 364–366, 368, 369, 374, 420 (3), 456, 457.
....., pardons to, 250, 252, 253, 265, 267, 305 (2), 322, 427, 436, 457, 460 (2).
....., proceedings against, 172, 173, 181, 236, 261, 262, 267, 290, 291, 435 (2), 436.
....., proclamations of, 111 (2), 118, 173, 466.
....., red crosses worn by, 135.
..... slain, 241, 242, 244.
....., taken prisoners, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 185, 197, 201, 223, 227, 241, 242, 275, 277.
Receipts and payments, book of, 489.
Record, courts of, 347.
....., ..., officers in, 78.
..... office, works at, 311, 312.
Records, 27, 248, 311, 551, 559, 565, 566.
....., keepers of, 556.
Recusants, lands of, 527.
....., proceedings against, 252.
Redcross Street, London, residents in, 550.
Redell, Laird of, 381.
Redhoane Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Redlane Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Redley, Hen., 185.
Redmaine, Mr., servant of, 507.
Redman, interpreter, 378.
Reed, Capt. Wm., 91, 92, 119, 129, 159, 171, 179, 195, 196, 261, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
....., Mr., 296, 477.

Religion, 11, 13, 47, 50, 52, 58 (2), 65, 94–96, 98, 103 (2), 104, 107, 108, 110–112, 114, 117, 139, 152, 159, 181, 219, 222–224, 249 (2), 251, 256, 269 (2), 270, 273, 285, 303, 321, 330–332, 336, 341, 362, 382, 388, 397, 404, 414, 439, 445, 449, 465, 478, 479, 497, 498, 514, 516, 555, 576.
....., (Catholic, or Romish), 16, 52, 91, 95, 100, 111, 152, 287, 402, 403, 436, 491; *see also* Catholic faith.
....., ..., persons banished for, 368.
....., ..., prisoners for, 510.
..... (Protestant), 13, 52 (2), 53, 87, 92, 94, 111, 139, 152, 213, 223, 263, 367, 423, 439, 555 (2), 563.
....., ..., reformation of, 406, 407, 413, 432.
Remembrancer's office (Exchequer), Queen's, 437.
Renes, M. de, 422, 423.
Requesens, Louis de, *see* Low Countries, Governor of.
Requests, Court of, 503, 541, 568.
....., ..., appearances at, 208.
....., ..., Masters of, 371, 474, 509, 510.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 447, 454, 473, 501 (4); *see also* Sackford, Hen.; Dale, Dr.; Haddon, Dr.; Wilson, Dr.; letters to.
....., ..., orders of, 508, 509.
....., ..., suits in, 51, 337, 338, 347, 349 (2), 350, 370, 447, 454, 473, 474, 501 (4), 508, 540, 541, 568 (3).
Reskinner, John, letter to, 472.
Retainers, statutes against, 20.
Reulx, Count de, 478, 482.
....., ..., troops of, 472.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 482.
Revell, John, 315.
Revels, Master of, 311.
....., office of, 375.
....., yeoman of, 375.
Revenue, 22, 174, 347.
....., increase of, 165.
..... officers, 570.
Rhé, Isle of, designs against, 500.
Rheims, letter dated from, 558.
....., seminary at, 558.
Rhine, Count Palatine of (Frederic III.), 11.
Ribton, Edm., 7.
Ricarton, Laird, 50.
Riccards Castle, Shropshire, 528.
Richard III., grants by, 512, 513.
Richard, servant to the Earl of Derby, 362.
....., Mr., 446.
Richardgate, Carlisle, 506.
Richardson, Peter, 314.
....., Mr., 362.
Richeis, Geordye, *alias* Grame, Geo., 456, 457, 460.
....., Willye, *alias* Grame, Wm., 456, 457.
Richmond (Surrey), Court at, 517.
....., ..., letters dated from, 516, 552.
..... (Yorkshire), 129, 147, 161, 169, 177, 178, 224, 277, 456, 460 (2).
....., ..., bailiffs and governors of, letter to, 146.
....., ..., document dated from, 62.
....., ..., letter dated from, 223.
....., ..., rebels in, 224, 457.
....., ..., residents in, 457 (2), 459.
....., ..., travellers to, 110, 182, 460.
Richmondshire, 112, 152, 160, 215, 219, 222, 233, 296.
....., levying men in, 104, 121, 229, 232, 253.
....., lieutenant of, 110.
....., native of, 340.
....., place in, 496.
....., rebels in, 117, 125, 134, 169, 175, 182.
....., ... executed in, 186, 188, 193.
....., ..., lands of, 308.
....., residents in, 183, 460, 496.
....., steward of, 125, 151, 167, 225, 306.
....., travellers to or from, 110, 151, 340.
....., troops in or to, 150, 151, 161, 239, 276.
Riddesdale (Scotland), 112, 129, 135, 162.
Ridley, Hen., 368, 457, 520.
Ridyng, Wm., letter of, 10.
Rigby, co. Lancaster, bailiff of, 456.
Ringmer, co. Sussex, 553.
....., lands in, 553.
....., resident in, 553.
Ripon, co. York, 181.
....., letters dated from, 170, 288.
....., places in or near, 289, 458.
....., rebels in, 117, 135, 177.
....., ..., execution of, 186.
....., resident in, 456.
....., stewardship of, 181.
....., travellers to or from, 154, 170, 289, 369.
....., troops at, 276.
....., ... sent to, 135, 151, 276.
Rivers, Jno., letters of, 473, 474.
Rizzio, David, secretary to Mary Queen of Scots, murder of, 5, 507.
Robin Hood's Bay, 539.
Robinson, Jas., 197.
....., Thos., lease by, 75, 76.
....., Dr. Thos., 233.
Rochelle, 14 (2), 500, 526.
....., news from, 500.
....., ships to, 483.
....., travellers to, 545.
Rochester, 535, 546, 547.
..... Castle, 539.
....., residents in, 536, 539.
....., ships from, 546.
....., ... of, 536, 539 (2).
....., traveller to, 5.

Rochester—*cont.*
....., prebend in, 541.
Rocliffe, or Rokely, 234 (2), 235, 421.
..... Castle, 234, 377, 420 (2), 421.
...., capture of, 242.
...., travellers to or from, 415, 420.
....., pirates in, Commissioners for, 533.
....., residents in, 254, 420.
Roda, Hier° de, 504.
Rodam, Robt., 520.
Rodbourne, or Rodburne, 505, 559.
Rodes, Fras., 463.
....., ..., allowances to, 464.
Roebuck, the (ship), 498.
Rogers, Danl., 48, 452.
...., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., letters to, 471, 484.
....., Wm., 472, 482.
Rogues, 21, 435.
Rohan, M. de, 42.
Rokeby, Christ., letter of, 209.
....., John, D.C.L., 428.
....., Sir John, 98.
....., ..., allowances to, 61.
....., Ralph, 424, 427, 428, 463, 464.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
....., Mr., 98.
Rokley, *see* Rocliffe.
Rolleston, Old, 412.
Rolls, the, clerk of, 430.
..... Court, causes in, 414.
...., Deputy Registrar of, 430.
...., orders of, 414, 429, 430.
....., Master of, 414, 430, 518, 542.
Rome, 13, 14, 94, 342, 378, 408, 471, 485, 522.
....., Bishop of, *see* Pope.
....., bull from, 407.
....., Church of, *see* Church of Rome.
....., English college in, 528.
....., jubilee in, 470.
....., papists in, 224.
....., travellers to or from, 336, 349, 361, 365, 378, 380, 381, 388, 390, 467, 468, 470, 485 (2), 543.
Romish Beast, 377.
..... Church, *see* Church of Rome and Catholic Church.
Romney, 517.
..... Marsh, 482.
....., New and Old, captain and surveyor of armour at, 475.
....., resident in, 517.
....., troops in, 437.
Rone, Anth., receipts by, 62, 76.
....., Mr., auditor, 115, 116, 124.
Roscarrow, Thos., letters of, 76, 509.
Roscow, ships at, 302, 386.
Rose, Edw., 451.
....., Thos., 451.
Rose, the, or Rose Castle, co. Cumberland, letters dated from, 201, 367, 379, 420.
Rosgill, co. Westmoreland, resident at, 57.
Ross, Bishop of, *see* Leslie.
Rosse, Mr., 289.
Roswell, Wm., Solicitor General, 33, 39, 261, 267, 288, 290.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., will of, 9.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 9.
....., Parry, son and heir of, 9.
....., Wm., son of, 9.
....., Philippa, daughter of, 9.
....., Wm., father of, 9.
Rosyer harbour, Guernsey, 13.
Rotherham, 236.
....., traveller to, 86.
Rothwell Haigh, co. York, 324.
Rotsey, John, 77.
Rotterdam, prisoner in, 469.
Rouen, Jacobin friars in, 483.
....., merchant of, 524.
....., residents in, 81, 452.
....., travellers to, 483.
..... ship, 561.
Roughborough Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Roughey, *alias* Copley, 494.
Round House of Records, Westminster, 312.
Roupelle, Mr., of Jersey, 64.
Rous, Thos., 336.
....., ..., brother of, 336.
....., ..., family of, 336.
Roux, Denis, 563.
Rowborrow, John, petition of, 320.
Rowbotham, Robt., 326.
....., ..., receipt by, 326.
Rowdman, Mr., 468.
Rowe, Sir Thos., Lord Mayor of London, 130; Alderman, 492.
Rowley, Sir Jas., 375.
Rowling, Wm. ap Hill ap, 515.
Rowmanby, co. York, 266.
Roxburgh, travellers to, 191.
Royston, travellers to or from, 212, 225, 404.
Ruan Minor, Cornwall, rector of, 489.
Rubies, 50; *see also* Jewels.
Ruck, Thos., report by, 482.
Rudolphi, M., 372, 385, 396.
Rugbin, Mr., 11.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 11.
Rush, Dr. Anth., presentation to, 49.
Rushemore Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Russell, John, 1st Earl of Bedford, 201.
....., Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, Lord Lieutenant of Devon and Cornwall, 11, 12; Lord Warden of the East Marches, 18, 35, 131, 136, 163, 179, 243, 273, 274, 283, 285, 286, 470, 509, 548.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 19, 349, 501, 545.
....., ..., letter to, 201.
....., ..., patent by, 130.

Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford—*cont.*
....., ..., residence of, 550.
....., ..., servants of, 19.
....., Francis, Lord Russell, 530.
....., ..., Edward, son of, 530.
....., Christopher, 46.
....., Sir Fras., 393.
....., Hen., receipt by, 510.
Russell House, letters dated from, 349, 501.
Russia, Emperor of, Ivan Basilovich, grants of privileges by, 39, 81, 84.
....., ambassador to, 53, 84.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rye or corn, 529.
Rye, Sussex, resident in, 517.
Ryle, Robt., 323.
Rypyn, Walter, grant to, 453.

S.

S. H., *see* Smith, Hen.
S. J., 485.
....., uncle of, 485.
Sables, 196.
Sackford, or Seckford, Hen., Master of Tents and Pavilions, 311.
....., Thos., Master of the Court of Requests, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 337, 347–349, 350, 501, 540, 541, 552, 568.
Sackville, Thos., Lord Buckhurst, 286, 532, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
....., ..., sister of, 573.
....., Sir Rich., 3, 4.
Sacraments, 31, 94, 251, 304, 459, 466.
Sadler, David, 550.
....., Sir Hen., 488.
....., Sir Ralph, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 117, 119–121, 124, 127, 131, 133 (2), 136, 137, 141, 143, 165, 166, 169, 171, 177, 182, 189, 192, 198, 212–215 (2), 250, 254, 297, 315.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 121–123, 125, 126, 129, 132 (2), 133, 136, 138–141, 145 (2), 147, 151, 152 (2), 154, 157, 158, 160–165, 167, 168 (2), 174, 175, 179, 180, 188–190, 192, 193, 200, 202, 216, 387.
....., ..., letters to, 137, 142, 170, 198, 209.
....., ..., warrant to, 456.
....., Elvington, son of, 194, 200, 205.
Safe-conducts, alluded to, 55, 386, 419.
Saffra, 292.
St. Agathe's, Richmond, co. York, lands in, 308.
St. Alban's, letter dated from, 31.
St. Aldegonde, M. de, 519.
St. André, Cambray, 485.
St. Andrew's, archbishop of (John Hamilton), execution of, 349.
St. Anthony, 376.
St. Anthony's men in London, 376.
St. Bartholomew, massacre of, 425.
St. Bartholomew's, London, resident at, 474.
St. Bees, parsonage, &c. of, 33.
....., possessions of, 7.
St. Botolph's Without Aldgate (London), churchwardens of, 42, 62, 76.
St. Bride's, Fleet Street (London), watchmen of, 542.
St. David's, archdeacon of (Pratt, John), 557.
St. George's day, 75.
St. Hilary Church, Jersey, 29.
St. James's, London, letter dated from, 399.
St. James's tide, 7.
St. Jean de Luz, ships at, 563.
St. John, Lord, 320.
....., Geo., letter to, 19.
....., John, letter of, 348.
St. John the Baptist's day, 373, 515.
St. John's, co. Kent, troops in, 437.
..... Street, London, resident in, 551.
....., Walbrook (London), collectors for, 452, 453.
....., ..., parson of, 391.
St. Leger, Sir John, 130.
St. Loo, Lady, 39 (2).
St. Lucar, 556.
... ., ships to, 484.
St. Malo, 17.
....., merchants of, 386.
....., ships at, 17, 302, 386.
....., ships to or from, 17, 563.
....., traveller to, 28, 386.
....., troops in, 501.
St. Marie, M. de, 58.
St. Martin's, Guernsey, 15.
....., ..., dean of, 63.
..... Point, 23.
St. Mary Isle, Scilly, 539.
St. Mary Overy, Southwark, letter dated from, 349.
St. Maryport, Andalusia, letter dated from, 572.
....., ..., imports to, 572.
....., Guernsey, 570.
St. Mary's Hill, London, 477.
St. Mary's Palace, co. York, keeper of, 372.
St. Maur, family of, descendant of, 71.
St. Michael archangel, feast of, 440.
St. Michael's Abbey, Guernsey, 570, 572.
St. Nicholas's Shambles, 455.
....., co. York, 456.
St. Omer, 470, 478.
St. Ouen, Sieur de, 13.
St. Paul's Churchyard, London, residents in, 81, 301, 385, 519.

St. Paul's—*cont.*
....., dean of, 9, 398.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
St. Peter, 358.
..... du Bois, Guernsey, 15.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 565.
St. Peter's, co. Kent, troops in, 437.
..... port, Guernsey, 44, 302, 570, 571.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 23.
...., pier at, 23.
St. Quentin, 371.
....., camp at, 470.
St. Sampson's, Guernsey, ship in, 569.
St. Sauveur, Normandy, bailiff of, 58.
St. Saviour's, Guernsey, petition of inhabitants of, 565.
St. Sebastian's, ships in, 563.
St. Thomas (island), 248.
..... the Apostle, London, 9.
....., Walbrook (London), 67.
St. Uball (Setuval), 524.
Salazare, Peter, 507.
Salisbury, 31, 32.
....., bailiff of, Matthew, Edw., 39.
....., justices of, 130.
....., mayor of, 39, 130.
..... news, 39.
....., residents in, 39.
....., school in, 39.
....., traveller to, 39.
....., bishop of, Jewell, John, letter of, 39.
....., dean of, 39 (?).
..... Court, Fleet Street (London), residents in, 271, 370.
Salkeld, Geo., 57.
....., Rich., 54, 55, 57, 297.
....., ..., examination of, 57.
Salkstone, Mr., merchant, 285.
Salmon, 195.
Salt, 7, 8, 16, 524, 525.
..... house, 570.
..... pans, 335.
Saltpetre, 310, 495.
....., dealers in, 495.
....., maker of, 498.
Salway, Mr., 557.
Sampson, the, ship, 531.
Sanadon, Roger, 81.
Sandeman, or Sandiman, Thos., 180, 197.
Sanders, Mr., 414.
....., ..., works of, 414.
Sandways, Dionis, answers of, 369, 370.
Sandwich, 32, 474, 513.
....., port of, customs and subsidies in, lease of, 438.
....., ships in, 441 (2), 504.
....., ships of, 15, 23.
....., surveyors and captains of armour at, 475.
....., troops in, 437.
Sandys, Edwyn, Archbishop of York, 511, 519.
Sandyway (Cheshire?), resident at, 318.
Sanfield, Mr., 455.
Sapcot, Mrs., 551.
Saravia, Adrian de, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 27.
....., ..., father of, 17, 27.
....., ..., mother of, 17, 27.
....., ..., brothers of, 27.
Sarcker, Mr., 449.
Saresden, co. Oxford, 493, 559, 560.
Sark Island, 13; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., lands in, 333.
Satan, 376.
Satin, 558.
Saul, —, treatise by, 347.
Saumur, France, 67.
Saunders, Dr. Nich., 354, 363, 380, 381, 385, 462, 468.
....., ..., letter of, 378.
....., Sir T., 576.
....., Wm., 487.
....., Capt., 361.
....., ..., wife of, 361.
....., ..., nephew of, 361.
....., Mr., 455.
....., Papist, 551.
Saundes, Robt., 7.
Savage, Sir John, 548.
....., Sir Thos., 490.
Saville, Hugh, 233.
Savoy, Duke of (Emanuel Philibert), 410, 563.
....., ..., forces of, 410.
....., letters dated from, 6, 263, 454.
....., travellers from, 518.
Savoy, the, London, master of, 17, 19.
Saxby, Jno., bond of, 325.
Sayer, Mr., of Richmondshire, 183, 276.
....., ..., son of, 183.
Sayes, 244.
....., manufacture of, 31, 32.
Saywell, Hen., allowances to, 61.
Sbarrough Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Scale, Thos., 7.
Scambler, Edw., Bishop of Peterborough, receipts by, 33, 50.
Scarborough, Robt., 546 (2), 547.
....., ..., examinations of, 535, 539.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 539.
Scarborough, co. York, 97, 101.
....., bailiff of, letter of, 444.
..... Castle, 96.
....., justices of, 444.
....., letter dated from, 444.
....., merchant of, 180.
....., residents in, 444, 452, 533, 538.
....., ships at, 197, 441 (3), 444 (2).
....., ships from, 135, 175, 176.
....., ship of, 452.

Scarborough—*cont.*
....., ships to, 146, 197.
....., troops in or to, 146, 157, 164, 168, 169.
Schism, 555.
Scilly Isles, 559.
....., captain of, 559.
....., inhabitants of, 559.
....., places in, 559.
....., rent of, 559.
Scotland, Mary, Queen of, 5, 11–13, 51, 52 (2), 91, 113, 209, 249, 254, 269 (2), 270, 274, 284, 287, 293, 294, 319, 341, 358, 378, 382, 386, 389, 395, 402, 405, 407, 408, 412, 462.
....., ..., accounts of interviews with, 272–274, 345, 402, 408.
....., ..., agents of, 236, 268.
....., ..., bishop of, *see* Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross.
....., ..., character of, 52.
....., ..., connexion of, with the rebellion in the North, 402–408.
....., ..., councillor of, 51.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 293, 415.
....., ..., enemies of, 52, 293.
....., ..., faction or friends of, 129, 184, 268, 278, 279, 283, 293, 343, 372, 386, 394, 402, 414, 423, 457, 459.
....., ..., government of, 52.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 94, 284–286, 293, 294, 372.
....., ..., ..., designs to rescue from, and restore, 114, 273, 278, 279, 284, 286, 293, 294, 314, 343, 384, 403, 404, 408, 412, 413, 454, 555, 556.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 51, 268, 341.
....., ..., marriage of, proposed, 294, 329–331, 403.
....., ..., ..., with the King of Spain, 402.
....., ..., ..., with Don John of Austria, 511.
....., ..., ..., with the Duke of Norfolk, 89, 93, 94, 96 (2), 173, 182, 235, 236, 241 (2), 257, 273, 293, 304, 316, 329, 366, 382, 396, 402–404, 406, 412, 413.
....., ..., payments for diet of, 314.
....., ..., pedigree of, 440.
....., ..., practices of, 331.
....., ..., pregnancy of, 5, 12.
....., ..., presents from, 403.
....., ..., religion of, 13.
....., ..., secretary of, 556.
....., ..., ..., Rizzio, murder of, 5, 507.
....., ..., servants of, 11–13, 357, 403, 406, 408, 413, 432.
....., ..., steward to, 529.
....., ..., title of, to the English crown, 11, 13, 52, 170, 173, 329, 391, 402, 403, 407, 413, 414, 440, 462, 507, 555.
....., ..., ..., works on, 496, 555.
....., ..., husband of, Henry, Lord Darnley, King of Scotland, 12, 160.
Scotland, Mary, Queen of—*cont.*
....., ..., son of, *see* Scotland, James, prince and king of.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Stuart, Earl of Murray.
Scotland, James, Prince of, 12, 13, 279; King of, 249, 257, 271, 293, 343, 462, 540.
....., ..., intended wife of, 540.
....., ..., party of, 243, 386, 394.
....., ..., as James I. of England, 556.
Scotland, 11, 12, 18, 36, 50–52, 119, 139, 144, 146, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162–164, 166, 168, 184, 187–189, 203, 213, 214, 229–231, 234–236, 238, 242, 249, 250, 257, 258, 269 (2), 279, 293, 330, 341, 367, 369, 392, 507, 528 (2), 555, 556.
....., affairs in, 11, 278, 293, 393, 419.
....., aid to, from France, 286, 302, 319, 345, 352.
....., ambassador from, 341, 382, 546.
....., ..., brother of, 382.
....., ..., steward of, 382.
....., ambassador to, 268, 279, 294 (2), 313, 522.
....., borderers of, 138, 141, 189, 201, 204, 246, 263, 265, 279, 286.
....., borders of, *see* Marches of.
....., Chancellor of, murder of, 535.
....., Chancellor of, Earl of Atholl, 540.
....., churches in, 523.
....., coasts of, 166, 393.
....., Commissioners to, 387, 403.
....., commonalty of, 195.
....., confederacy in, 188.
....., council of, 51.
....., counties of, 118.
....., danger to, 279.
....., designs against, 213, 279, 286, 297, 362, 371, 379, 385, 386, 387.
....., divines in, 414.
....., forces of, 243 (2).
....., fugitives in, 246.
....., gentry of, 204.
....., governor of, *see* Regent of.
....., intelligence from, 187, 189.
....., invasion of, 271, 294, 347.
....., justice clerk of, 319.
....., letters from, 86.
....., marches or borders of, 142, 155, 156, 166, 196, 202–204, 214, 217, 240, 243, 249, 269, 297, 512.
....., money sent to, from the Pope, 386, 391, 394.
....., news from, 11, 85, 544.
....., nobility of, *see* Scottish noblemen.
....., outlaws and thieves of, 114, 227, 250.
....., peacebreakers in, 246.
....., persons in, 163, 164, 340, 529, 532, 572.
....., places in, 36, 85, 154, 160, 161, 162, 202, 210, 268, 392.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., rebels in, 169, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184, 187, 189, 191, 193 (2), 196, 202, 204, 206, 211, 227, 231, 242, 246, 250, 269, 270, 283, 284, 286, 294, 325, 406, 420, 449, 460 (2).
....., ..., favourers of, in, 191, 202, 203, 457.
....., ..., taken prisoners in, 169, 196.
....., regent or governor of, 286, 294; *see also* Stuart, E. of Murray; Stuart, E. of Lenox; Erskine, E. of Mar; and Douglas, E. of Morton.
....., religion in, 293.
....., ships of, *see* Scottish ships.
....., ships to, 302, 371.
....., spy sent to, 171, 187, 193.
....., state of, 349.
....., travellers from, 12, 202, 221, 277, 294, 338, 340, 349, 354, 355, 394, 457.
....., travellers to, 36, 156, 163, 182, 210, 212, 213, 226, 240, 268, 283, 284, 292, 302, 336, 340, 357, 359, 369, 373, 385, 395, 415, 420, 421, 449, 454.
....., troops (English) for or to, 197, 291, 294, 352, 359, 395, 529.
....., ..., loss of, 323.
....., wine from, 8.
Scots or Scottish, 86, 142, 166, 196, 203, 206, 212, 214, 218, 219, 221, 227, 231 (2), 233, 237, 239–242, 244, 245, 249, 269, 270, 279, 283, 286, 288, 296, 297, 341, 347, 373, 383, 387, 388, 408, 411, 419 (2), 420, 456, 460, 495, 518, 519, 534, 540, 550.
..... affairs or matters, 86, 391, 417, 451, 521, 523, 540, 546 (2).
..... causes or suits, 60, 74, 199, 205, 216, 263, 522.
..... crown, 519.
..... hand, 12.
..... men, 14, 55–57, 129, 149, 171, 182, 192, 198, 206, 208, 213, 237, 238, 239, 242, 250, 283, 357, 408, 416, 418, 457, 540; *see also* Scottish ships.
...., engagements with, 294.
..... news, *see* Scotland, news from.
..... noblemen, 5, 11–13, 50, 85, 86, 176, 191, 195, 196, 202, 225, 227, 237, 239, 240, 249, 250, 268, 278, 284, 293, 294, 411, 420, 449, 483, 535, 540, 544.
..... pedlars, 411, 418, 419.
..... ships, 195, 444, 526, 535, 539.
Scott, Geo., 517.
....., ..., cousin of, 517.
....., Gregory, prebendary of Carlisle, 50, 62.
....., John, 336, 461.
....., Sir Walter, *see* Buccleugh, Laird of.
....., a conspirator, 5.
....., Mr., of Kent, 231.
Scripture, 408; *see also* Bibles.
Scroby, letter dated from, 307.
Scrope, John, 8th Lord Scrope, 167.
Scrope, Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, Lord Warden of the West Marches, and Captain of Carlisle, 18, 50, 55, 82, 84, 121, 125, 136, 137, 140–146, 148, 151, 154, 156–160, 164, 168, 175, 179, 185, 190, 192, 193, 199, 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 209, 211–213, 220 (3), 226, 227, 230 (2), 231, 234–236, 238–242, 244, 250, 251, 256, 258, 273, 274, 322, 347, 367, 419, 457, 463.
....., ..., ancestors of, 167.
....., ..., certificate by, 7.
....., ..., commission to, 251.
....., ..., examinations before, 55, 420.
....., ..., forces of, 294.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 54, 58, 85, 130, 137, 141, 148, 167, 177, 192, 204, 210, 211, 215, 217, 221, 225 (2), 235, 237–239, 241, 243, 253, 281, 317 (2), 325, 328, 336, 357, 366, 367, 392 (2), 399, 411, 414, 419, 420, 431, 505, 530.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 139, 141, 148, 203, 216 (3), 236, 306, 458.
....., ..., officers of, 393.
....., ..., proclamation by, 242, 243.
....., ..., servants of, 272, 328, 411.
....., Margaret, Lady Scrope, 211, 274, 448.
....., ..., letter to, 211.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 211.
....., ..., sister of, 448.
Scrotby, 454.
Scudamore, Mr., 344.
Sculptures, 371.
Seale, Thos., 426.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 426.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seamer, resident at, 96.
Seaton, George, 5th Lord Seaton, 11, 278, 352, 354, 358, 371, 378, 384–387, 449, 540.
....., ..., sons of, 352, 385, 386, 410.
Seaton Delaval, letter dated from, 369.
Seckford, Hen., *see* Sackford.
Secretary of State, *see* Walsingham, Sir Fras.; Cecil, Sir Wm.; Smith, Sir Thos.
....., Latin, Ascham, Roger, 41.
Secretaryship, change of, 418.
Sedition, 83.
Seine, the, 545.
Selby, co. York, 363.
....., rebels in, 117.
Selby, Mr., 451.
Senhouse, John, 7.
Sentleger, Arthur, 49.
Seppenhanley Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Seras, Mons., 422.
....., ..., brother of, 422.
Seres, Wm., license to, 25.
....., Mr., 11.
Serjeants-at-law, 33, 552; *see also* Wray, Chris.
Sermons, 31, 64, 251, 367, 405.

Setuval, 524.
Seville, court at, 386.
....., letter dated from, 386.
Sewers, commissioners of, 49.
.....; ....., document signed by, 49 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 48.
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, servant of, 494.
....., Anne, Duchess of Somerset, servant of, 494.
....., Edward, 1st E. of Hertford, 333, 334, 384.
....., ..., children of, 286.
....., Catherine, Countess of Hertford, 384.
....., Lord Edward, 469.
....., Lord Henry, servant of, 451.
.....-Conway, Richard, present Marquis of Hertford, documents in possession of, copies of, 5, 6, 19, 41, 42, 398.
....., Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley, Lord Admiral, 502, 559.
....., ..., attainder of, 502.
Seymour, a page, 162.
Seyntaubyn, John, 67.
Shackford, co. Devon, 14.
Shafto, Robt., 182, 183, 186, 199, 205.
....., ..., father of, 182.
Shalford Manor, co. Essex, 267.
Shamma, King of, 247.
Sharman, Wm., 455.
Sharpe, Sir Cuthbert, memorial of the rebellion by, documents printed in, 102, 108, 115, 121, 148, 154, 155, 157 (2), 160, 166, 170, 178, 189, 200, 206, 223, 242, 271, 390, 391, 400, 414.
....., Jno., 517.
Sharples, Dunold, 432.
Shaster, Roger, confession of, 14.
Shaston Borough, co. Dorset, 299.
Shaw, a merchant, 197.
Shawell Manor, co. Leicester, 575.
Sheep pelts or skins, export of, 527, 571.
Sheffield, letter dated from, 411.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 356.
...., Queen of Scots confined in, 454.
...., traveller to, 454.
Sheldon, Mr., 236.
Shelley, Mr., 286.
Shelton, Hump., account by, 27.
Shenley Church, 421.
Shepherd, Dr. Nich., 455.
Sherborne, Sir Rich., 366.
Sherborne Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
..... or Sherburn, co. York, 156, 168.
....., letter dated from, 145.
....., rebels in, 116.
Sheriffs, 177, 179, 182, 194, 465, 466, 491.
....., writ to, 556.
Sherington, Mother, 556.
Sherley, Sir Thos., letter to, 471.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, 49.
Sherwood, Philip, 365, 366.
....., papist, 532.
....., priest, 362.
Shields, customs' officers in, 27.
Shippabotham, Mr., 546.
Ships or fleet, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* English ships, and Navy.
....., captains of, 332, 498.
....., embargoes on, 316 (2), 332, 343, 572.
....., list of, 316.
....., men-of-war, 301, 348, 362, 388, 410.
....., merchant, 247, 301, 310, 357, 422, 440, 498, 570.
....., ..., in England, account of their number, 441.
.... burnt, 410.
...., masters of, 440, 441.
....., Queen's, 15 (2), 81, 131, 132, 169, 175, 176, 302, 351, 422.
....., provisions for, 310.
....., strangers', 342, 355, 373, 436, 498, 570.
....., victualling of, payments for, 310, 311.
....., names of, viz. :—
Aid, the, 146, 536.
Angel Gabriel, 498.
Anne Frances, 536.
..... Gallante of Morlaix, 373.
Bee of Whitehaven, 7.
Falcon of Barnstaple, 320.
Felix, 542.
Foresight, 174.
Frances of Fowey, 536.
Gabriel, 536, 537.
George of Hull, 197.
Hope, 197.
Hopewell, 536.
John of Sandwich, 15 (2), 23.
..... Scarborough, 452.
Judith, 536, 537.
Michael, 536, 537.
Minion, 247.
Moon, 536.
Phœnix, 146.
Post horse, 498.
Roebuck, 498.
Sampson, 531.
Sir Walter Raleigh, 498.
Susan of London, 484.
Thomas, 536.
..... Allin, 536.
..... of Upnor, 546.
Waterhound, 498.
Shoreditch (London), resident in, 370.
Short, Thos., 452.
Shotfield, co. Hants, resident in, 437.
Shotillyan, Cardinal, *see* Chatillon.
Shottesham, Thos., 477.
....., ..., daughter of, 477.
Shrewsbury, Earl and Countess of, *see* Talbot.

Shropshire, 229.
....., places in, 502.
Sibsdon Rectory, co. Leicester, 454.
Sickness, *see* Plague.
Side, John of the, thief, 160, 162, 177.
Siggeswicke, Dr., 224.
Signet, the, clerks of, 418, 431, 563.
....., ..., fees of, 40.
Silk, 558.
..... stockings, 174.
Silver, 549, 576.
..... chain, 211.
..... spoon, 76 ; *see also* Plate.
Silvius, Wm., letter of, 519.
Simonburn, co. Northumberland, parson of, 547.
Simons, Chas., 421, 430 (2).
Simpson, Hen., examinations of, 361, 364, 368, 369.
....., ..., wife of, 362, 368.
....., ..., mother of, 362, 368.
....., ..., uncle and aunt of, 361.
....., of York (?), Mr., 362.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 363.
Singleton, co. Lancaster, bailiff of, 456.
Sir Walter Raleigh, the, ship, 498.
Sittingbourne, Kent, traveller to, 5.
Skayffe, John, allowances to, 61, 428.
Skeldon, Laird of, Campbell, Wm., 357, 358.
Skelton Castle, 101.
Skidmore, Mr., 234, 303 (2), 382.
Skinburness Creek, co. Cumberland, 7, 393.
Skinner, Geo., 527.
....., Rich., 551.
....., Thos., 125.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., Mr., 545.
....., ..., of Westminster, 402.
Slack, Rich., 421.
Slingsby, Fras., 85, 93, 95, 97, 341 (?).
...., letter of, 96.
Slowcombe, John, petition of, 320.
Sluys, ships to, 410.
Small pox, 550.
Smart, Mr., 385.
Smelte, Robt., 457 (2), 459, 460.
Smetheley, Ant., 9.
Smith, David, 314.
....., Geo., 531.
...., (late), 267 ; *see also* Smyth.
....., Henry, 54.
....., John, 527.
....., Peter, 455.
....., Robert, 4.
....., Thomas, lease to, 438.
....., or Smyth, Sir Thos., Secretary of State, 47.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
...., letters to, 454 (2), 488.
...., brother of, 531.
....., Wm., of Eshe, a rebel, 100.
Smith—*cont.*
..... Wm., of Eshe, lands of, 266, 267, 424.
....., ..., wife of, 267.
....., ..., children of, 424.
....., Wm., Welshman, 365.
....., Wm., attorney, 550.
....., Dr., 550.
....., customs' officer, 378, 429.
....., Papist, 394, 415, 416, 468.
....., rebel, 431.
Smyth, or Smith, Geo., 380, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
....., Sir Thos., *see* Smith.
....., Wm., document signed by, 18.
Smythe, Capt., 472.
Smyton, near Darlington, letter dated from, 154.
Snelgar or Snelgare, Geo., 39.
....., ..., certificate by, 130.
Snell, Nich., 455.
Snook, Bartholomew, 47.
....., Henry, 47.
Snotterton, Durham, 496.
Snow, great fall of, 186, 189, 191, 192.
Snow, Hen., M.A., 483.
Soda, 34.
Sohier, Nich., 567.
Soldiers, 34, 532 ; *see also* Army.
....., apparel, &c. for, 268.
....., foreign, 474.
....., levying of, 18 (2), 104, 113, 117, 131, 137, 268, 294, 421.
....., raising money for, 292.
Solicitor General, *see* Roswell, Wm. ; Bromley, Thos.
Somers, Mr., 548.
Somerset, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Seymour.
..... Herald, 475.
Somerset, Wm., 8th Earl of Worcester, 143, 184, 372, 412.
....., ..., payment to, 436.
....., ..., receipt by, 436.
Somersetshire, pirates or piracy in, Commission for, 531.
....., places in, 9, 15.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., sheriff of, 558.
....., troops from, 355.
Somerville, Mr., 236.
Sorbonnists, the, 533.
Sothern, Robt., 259.
....., ..., examination of, 260.
Soull, John, 365.
Soullemont, Nich. de, 322.
Southaick, Geo., articles by, 69.
Southam, co. Warwick, 510.
Southampton, 31, 32 ; *see also* Hampshire.
....., customs' officer at, 351.
....., mayor, &c. of, 31.
....., ..., answer of, 31.

Southampton, or Hampton, mayor, &c. of—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions to, 31, 32.
....., ..., remonstrance to, 32.
..... port of, customs and subsidies in, lease of, 438.
....., privileges in, 32.
....., residents in, 455, 484, 564.
....., ships in, 249, 441 (2).
....., strangers in, 32.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., town of, petitions of, answer to, 32.
....., trained bands in, 520.
....., wares made at, 32.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southold, co. Suffolk, resident at, 527.
South Sea, 537.
South Stream, Wainfleet haven, 49 (2).
Southwark (London), 348, 349, 433.
Southwell, Harry, 471.
....., Mr., 383.
....., ..., cousin of, 383.
Southworth, Sir John, 47.
Sowerby, manor and park of, 289.
....., resident at, 289.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), 69, 70, 247, 249, 264, 270, 283, 285–287, 293, 302, 319, 330, 331, 337, 341, 342, 345, 354, 378, 384–386, 388, 389, 394, 395, 402, 415, 418, 423, 432, 461, 462, 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 477, 479, 480, 485, 490, 497, 498, 505, 507, 522, 532, 543, 556.
....., ..., aid to, 180, 493, 494.
....., ..., council of, 338, 383.
....., ..., Court of, 293, 473, 480, 494, 504, 535.
....., ..., ..., persons at, 386, 490, 521 (?).
....., ..., debts of, 470.
....., ..., designs, &c. of, relative to England, 81, 395, 447.
....., ..., ..., discourse on, 555.
....., ..., dominions of, 479, 490.
....., ..., English mariners serving, 493, 494.
....., ..., gifts or grants of, 461, 462.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 16, 468.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 478, 499.
....., ..., money of, 285.
....., ..., officers of, 522.
....., ..., pensions, &c. paid by, 284, 287, 288, 336, 337, 352, 354, 378, 384, 409, 432, 467–471, 473 (2), 477, 478, 480, 482, 490, 491, 494, 507, 543.
....., ..., ..., refusal of, 341, 434.
....., ..., ..., suitors for, 379.
....., ..., proposed marriage of, with the Queen of Scots, 402.
....., ..., secretary of, 470.
....., ..., service to, 471, 480, 490, 498, 504, 514, 576.
....., ..., ..., offer of, 472, 493.
....., ..., Queen of (Anne of Austria), 348.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), Queen of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., sister of (Elizabeth of Austria), 319.
....., ..., father of, Emperor Charles V., 331.
Spain, 283, 295, 330, 341, 342, 358, 363, 388, 421, 461 (2), 462, 477, 485, 496, 497, 507, 535, 555, 556, 572.
....., alum in, 344.
....., ambassadors to, 81, 285, 313, 494; *see also* Cobham, Sir Hen.
....., ... of or from, 81, 171, 207, 272, 379, 384, 386, 390, 391, 395, 402, 404–408, 413, 448, 462, 522, 532, 572.
....., ..., exemptions for, 372.
....., ..., secretary of, 349.
....., books burnt in, 81.
....., Bulls of the Pope sent to, 462.
....., coasts of, 14, 15, 23, 388.
....., ..., ships to, 387.
....., corn in, 364.
....., exports from, 373.
....., fleet of, 467, 563.
....., inquisition in, 485.
....., inquisitors of, 499.
....., iron in, 344.
....., knight of, 543.
....., merchant of or in, 69, 492.
....., peace with, 507.
....., persons in, 265, 285, 386, 469, 470.
....., places in, 484.
....., posts to or from, 295.
....., preparations for war in, 72, 522, 532, 572.
....., prisoners in, 388.
....., rebels in or of, 493, 497.
....., religious houses in, tax on, 388.
....., seaports in, 556.
....., ships embargoed in, 343.
....., ... from 50, 174, 249, 410.
....., ... in, 386.
....., ships or navy of, 72 (2), 249, 320, 386, 410, 526.
....., ..., burnt, 410.
....., ..., captures by, 320.
....., ..., galleys, 410, 494.
....., ..., ..., prisoners sent to, 320, 572.
....., soda from, 34.
....., spy in, 485.
....., trade with, 70, 72, 248, 249, 357, 505, 534.
....., travellers from, 285, 348, 372, 394, 432, 518, 532, 533.
....., ... to, 260, 271, 342, 345, 349, 354, 372, 385, 388, 391, 469, 470, 473, 474, 476, 478, 481, 507, 523.
....., troops to, 362.
....., war with, 302, 330, 357, 418.
Spaniards, 15, 17, 72, 248, 321, 345, 371, 386–388, 472, 482, 485, 518 (2), 549, 563, 572.
....., prisoners taken by, 410, 416.

Spanish army, 348, 410, 422, 432.
...., officers of, 418.
...., victualling of, 572.
..... commission, 572.
..... commodities, 373.
..... consultations, 293.
..... devices, 499.
..... fleet, *see* Spain, fleet of.
..... generals, 563 (2).
..... gentry, 418.
..... goods, 351, 373.
..... language or tongue, 295, 413.
..... merchants, 351.
..... minister, 382.
..... noblemen, 469.
..... quilts, 32.
..... ryals, 462.
..... ships, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... trade or traffic, 373, 556.
..... treasure, 72.
Sparren Dam., 482.
Spaw, letters dated from, 486, 487, 491.
....., persons at, 496.
..... rings, 365.
..... waters, travellers to or from, 295, 354, 358, 488.
Spence, Sir John, 446.
Spencer, Jas., 215, 226 (2), 228.
....., Dr., 263.
Sperantia or Cape of Good Hope, 248.
Spergerwere, resident at, 76.
Spices, 307.
Spinola, Benedict, 550.
....., ..., nephew of, 370.
Spittle, the, Bishopsgate, London, 550.
..... of or upon Stainmore, 134, 177.
Spofford Park, co. York, 288, 289.
....., residents in, 288, 413.
Sporle, living of, 337.
Sporway, young, 430.
Sprotborough, 18.
Stade, trading in, 492.
....., traveller to, 197.
Stafford, Geo., 192, 308, 368.
....., Thos., 508, 509.
....., Lady, 18, 491, 530.
....., Mr., surveyor to the Bishop of Norwich, 551.
Staffordshire, 229.
....., places in, 106, 428.
Staindrop, Durham, 147, 207.
....., proclamation dated from, 111.
Staines, resident near, 284.
Staines, Bryan, 394.
Stainmore, or Stainmoor, places in, 134, 159, 177.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 214, 220.
Stamper, Hugh, 7.
Standen, Anth., 467.
Standish, Wm., steward of Magdalen College, Oxford, document signed by, 338.
Standon, letter dated from, 387.
Stanhope, Edw., 438.
....., John, 307, 308, 320.
....., Thos., letter of, 125.
....., Mr., 356.
Stanley, Edward, 3rd E. of Derby, 159, 269, 321, 362, 368, 372, 495.
....., ..., servant of, 362.
....., Henry, Lord Strange, 32, 34, 42, 44; 4th Earl of Derby, 319.
....., ..., as brother of Lady Morley, 496.
....., ..., officers of, 34, 43.
....., Margaret, Lady Strange, 34, 42–44.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
....., ..., servants of, 33, 34, 42–44.
....., ..., children of, 33, 34.
....., ..., father of (E. of Cumberland), 33.
....., William, Lord Monteagle, 286.
Stanley, Thos., 7.
....., Sir Thos., 412.
Stannaries, the, custom of, 545.
Stansall, Ralph, 362, 365, 368.
....., ..., wife of, 362, 368.
Stansfield, Mr., 362.
Stanton Manor, co. Cumberland, 437.
Stanwick, resident at, 325.
Staple, the, 439.
....., freedom of, 434.
....., merchants of, 71, 494.
....., ..., observations by, 504.
Stapleton, co. Cumberland, 367.
Stapleton, Mr., 414.
Star, blazing, seen, 522.
Star Chamber, the, 172, 428, 466, 532.
...., suits in, 61, 339, 350, 353, 376, 483.
Starky, Peter, 318.
Starkye, Thos., 72.
State, the, 211 (2), 246, 247, 268, 269, 439 (2).
....., designs against, 120.
....., matters of, 285, 476, 529.
....., officers of, 420.
....., ..., exemptions for, 372.
....., ..., rules of, 269.
Stationers, Queen's letter to, 25.
Statutes of fugitives, 484, 508.
..... of the realm, documents printed in, 352, 396, 498.
....., penal, 20–22, 568.
..... touching descent of property and custody of an heir, 33.
Staughton (lands), 338.
Stavely Miles, 54, 55, 56.
....., Wm., 55.
Steinberg, Hans, 17.
Stemp, Thos., 76.
Stent, Peter (?), advertisement by, 461.

Stephenson, Mr., wife of, 365.
Steppingley, game in, 319.
Stevenson, Rich., 458.
Steward, Lord, 59, 320.
Stillyard, London, 437.
Stilton, letter dated from, 214.
Stirley, Capt., 272–275, 277.
Stirling, affray in, 535.
..... Castle, 535.
....., travellers to, 206.
Stirtwood Wood, co. Salop, 502.
Stockell, Lewis, surveyor of Works, 311, 312.
Stockenland, co. Suffolk, 515.
Stocks, the, persons sentenced to, 532.
Stocks (London), resident at, 550.
Stockton, co. Durham, 520.
..... Manor, 2.
Stoddard or Stoddart, Geo., 334, 369, 370.
Stokes, Adrian, 447.
....., Wm., 447.
Stonar, Mr., 400.
Stondwell, —, warrant to, 280.
Stone, the, treatment for, 49.
Stonley, Rich., teller of the Exchequer, 313.
....., ..., payment to, 352.
....., ..., receipt by, 352.
Stony Ford, near Carlisle, 457.
Story, Dr., 449.
....., servant to Rich. Norton, 349, 379, 447, 450.
....., ..., death of, 352.
....., ..., examination of, book on, 354.
Stowell, John, 71.
....., ..., pedigree of, 71.
Stradling, David, 471.
Strafford, liberty of levying men in, 116.
Straits, the, 556.
Strand, London, letters, &c. dated from, 327, 328.
....., residents in, 327, 328.
Strange, Lord and Lady, *see* Stanley.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangways, Joan, Lady, letter of, 1.
....., ..., son of, 1.
Strangwish, Sir Giles, lands of, 289.
....., Mr., 131.
Strangwishes, the, lands of, 242.
Stransham, John, 1.
Streate, John, senior, 541.
Strelley, Sir Nich., Captain of Berwick, 179.
....., Phil., letter of, 399.
....., ..., wife of, 399.
Strodlen, Mr., 468.
Strossy, Senor, 563.
Strype's Parker, letter printed in, 341.
Stuart, Matthew, E. of Lenox, 12; Regent of Scotland, 319, 343.
....., ..., servant of, 271, 275, 277.
Stuart, Margaret, Countess of Lenox, 12, 383.
....., ..., death of, 534, 535.
....., Henry, eldest son, Lord Darnley, and King of Scotland, 12, 160.
Stuart, James, E. of Murray, 5, 11, 12; Regent of Scotland, 52, 71, 74, 85, 113, 125, 129, 136, 140–142, 151 (2), 154–158, 160–164, 166–168, 170, 171, 176, 182–185, 187–192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 206, 210, 218, 224, 269, 274, 283, 284, 286, 349.
....., ..., faction of, 293.
....., ..., rebels taken by, 176, 177,
....., ..., servants of, 183 (2), 190.
....., ..., death or murder of, alluded to, 212 (2), 214, 216 (2), 220, 269, 274, 278, 284, 286, 294, 343, 383.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
Stuart, John, 4th Earl of Athol, 278, 540, 544.
Stubbs, John, letter of, 542.
....., Rich., 540, 541.
Stuckier, Hugh, 552.
Stuckley, Hugh, 501.
....., Thos., or Sir Thomas, or the Marquis, 386, 394, 461, 462, 468–470, 473, 477, 485, 491, 507, 518, 522, 532, 542, 543.
....., Wm., 468.
Sturges, Capt., 526.
Sturgies, Fras., 87.
Subiaur, Petro, 72.
Subsidies, 20, 22, 32, 33, 50, 75, 78, 359, 366, 376, 396, 424, 438, 439, 496, 499, 506, 515, 527.
....., Acts or Bills of, 396, 498.
....., Commissioners for, 359.
....., leases of, 438.
Succession, the, *see* Crown, the, succession to.
Sudbury, letter dated from, 563.
Suffolk, 25, 372.
....., cloth made in, 506, 515.
....., Feodary for, 426.
....., gentry of, 548.
....., lands and places in, 336, 501, 515, 527.
....., pirates in, 521.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Brandon, and Grey.
....., house of, 577.
Sullivan, Lord, 15, 23.
Sunley, Rich., 59.
Surgion, Philip, 47.
Surrey, musters in, 520.
....., places in, 267, 333, 553 (8).
....., sheriff of, 548.
Susan, Lady, 530.
Susan, of London, the, 484.
Sussex, gentry in, 512.
....., lieutenants of, 286.

Sussex—*cont.*
....., pirates or piracy in, Commissioners for, 531.
....., places in, 34, 68, 553.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., sheriff of, 548.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutton, T., 215, 226, 228, 345.
....., Mr., letter of, 156.
Sutton, co. York, resident at, 95.
..... Point's Liberty, co. Dorset, 298.
Swain, Godfrey, 451.
Swale, the, 290.
Swan, the, Watling Street, 489.
Swinburn, Thos., 417.
....., ..., son of, 417.
Swinburne, Swinborne, or Swyneborne, John, 61, 91, 95, 113, 117, 173, 177, 185, 191, 192, 385, 405, 406, 413, 414, 468.
...., letters to, 358, 380, 381.
....., ..., cousin of, 385.
Swinnerton, Mr., 415.
Swinoe or Swynhoe, Jas., servant to the Earl of Northumberland, 184, 349, 394.
....., ..., letter to, 385.
....., Ralph, 177.
Swiss troops, 467.
Swyneburne, *see* Swinburne.
Swynhoe, *see* Swinoe.
Sybson, John, 7.
Sydley, Martin, inventory by, 291.
Sydney, Sir Henry, late President of Wales, Lord Deputy of Ireland, report on his health, 49.
....., ..., as uncle of Lady Hungerford, 282, 283, 287.
....., ..., father of (Sir William), 49.
....., Mary, Lady Sydney, 199.
....., Sir Philip, son of, 199.
..... stock (family), 287.
Symons, Mr., 471.
Sysaye, or Cesawe, letter dated from, 150.

T.

Tadcaster, co. York, 152, 288.
....., rebellion in, 114.
....., rebels in, 116, 117, 277, 295.
....., ..., execution of, in, 186.
....., residents in, 362, 364, 366, 408, 413.
....., the Swan at, 364.
Tailer, Roger, of Oxford, 483.
Tailor, Mr., teller of the Exchequer, 545.
Tailors, the, *see* Taylors.
Talbot, Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, late Lord President of the North, 52, 573.
Talbot—*cont.*
....., George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, 25, 463.
....., ..., answer of, 573.
....., ..., as general of troops sent to the North, 83, 86, 113, 251.
....., ..., as keeper of the Queen of Scots, 94, 314, 372, 403.
....., ..., letters of, 356, 411, 454.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., ..., tenants of, 573.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, 411, 539, 540.
....., ..., son of, *see* Cavendish, Hen.
....., ..., daughter of, 411.
....., Gilbert, Lord Talbot, 81, 91.
....., Mary, Lady Talbot, 81.
Talbot, Sir John, 18.
....., Olive, letter to, 556.
....., ..., father of, 556.
....., ..., sister of, 556.
Talentire, Rich., B.L., 455.
Talverne, resident at, 545.
Talyer, Guy, 7.
Tamworth, Mr., 4 (2), 5.
....., ..., servant of, 4.
Tanfield, East and West, 392.
Tankard, Wm., councillor at York, 61, 289, 412, 424, 426, 435.
....., ..., allowances to, 61, 464.
Tanner, Roger, Mayor of Salisbury, certificate by, 130.
Tapestries, 244.
Tarn House, Geltisdale, co. Cumberland, 37, 38.
Tate, Robt., 340.
Taverner, James, 415.
....., John, grant to, 380.
....., Roger, 380.
Tavistock Abbey, 559.
Tayler, Mr., of Antwerp, 429.
Taylor, John, merchant, 467.
....., John, of Ipswich, 527.
....., Thos., of Tadcaster, 233, 362, 363, 364, 366, 408, 413.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 362, 363, 364.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 366.
Taylors, or Tailors, the, tenants of Leonard Dacre, 265, 421.
Teddington, letter dated from, 231.
Tees, or Theise, river of, 65, 112, 146, 148, 151, 154–156, 523.
Teesmouth, co. York, 521.
Teller, John, 484.
Tempest, Robt., 91, 95, 113 (2), 117, 177, 185, 275, 277, 352, 377, 385, 406, 413, 414.
....., ..., lands of, 297.
....., Michael, son of, 406, 413, 418, 468.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 385.

Tempest, Michael—*cont.*
....., ..., cousin of, 377.
Tempests, the two, 405.
Temple, Mr., 424.
Temple (London), Inner, residents in, 76, 369, 551.
....., Middle, 429, 551, 557.
Temple Mewson, *alias* Newsham Manor, co. York, grant of keepership of, 545.
Temporality, the Bill for subsidy by, 396, 498.
Tenterden, troops in, 437.
Tenths or tithes, 75, 76, 335, 375, 447, 493, 498, 499, 547, 573.
....., payment of, 359.
Tents and pavilions, master of, 311.
Tercera, or Azore islands, ships to, 320.
Terence (Latin comedian), 507.
Terra Florida, traveller to, 543.
Tesheda, Manuel de, petition of, 50.
Teviotdale, 159, 195, 210, 220, 227.
....., gentry of, 176.
....., residents in, 166, 220, 237, 239 (2), 240.
....., sheriff of, 192.
....., thieves in, 203, 230, 236.
....., traveller to, 296.
....., East, rebels in, 177.
Teviotdales, the, 220.
Thambley, Sir Richard (Thimbleby ?), 11.
Thames, the (London), 306, 537, 538.
..... eyries in, 554.
Thane, co. Oxford, 301.
Theise River, *see* Tees.
Thelwall, Bevis, 505.
Theobalds, letter dated from, 488.
....., Queen at, 544 (2).
....., resident at, 550.
....., traveller from, 544 (2).
Thickens, Mr., 482.
Thickley, co. Durham, resident in, 100.
Thimbleby, Sir Rich.(?), 11.
....., Mr., 69.
Thimelby, Rich., 451.
Thirbane, Thos., 501.
Thirkeld, John, *alias* Bailiff John, 457, 460 (3).
....., or Trelkelde, Michael, 254, 413.
Thirkleby, co. York, lands in, 289.
Thirsk, co. York, papists in, 224.
....., priest of, 363.
....., rebels at, execution of, 186.
Thirsthall, resident at, 558.
Thistlethwaite, traveller to, 56.
Thomas, John, 517.
....., Rich., 76.
....., Capt., 470.
....., old, 381.
....., Scot, 182.
Thomas, the (ship), 536.
..... Allin, the (ship), 536.
..... of Upnor, the, 546.
Thompson, Thos., 535, 536, 539 (2).
....., ..., bond by, 547.
....., ..., examination of, 546.
....., ..., ..., interrogatories for, 546.
....., Wm. 527.
Thomson, captain under the Earl of Rutland, 100, 124.
Thornborough, John, 437.
Thorneley, John, 365.
....., ..., son of, 365.
Thorney, Mr., 536.
Thornton, *alias* Fauxflete House, 429.
Thornton, John, 179.
....., Thos., 502.
....., papist, 5.
Thornytoft, resident at, 365.
Thorold, Sir Anth., attorney-general at York, 222, 261, 295, 303.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
Threlkeld, Cumberland, residents at, 420, 431.
Throckmorton, Anth., 559.
....., ..., receipts by, 461, 505, 559.
....., or Throgmorton, Sir Nich., 11, 19, 384.
....., ..., letter of, copy of, 29.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 6, 16, 28, 48, 59 (2).
....., ..., son of, 504.
....., ..., nephew of, 48.
....., Nich., receipt by, 559.
Thurland, Thos., Master of the Savoy, letter of, 19.
....., ..., petition of, 17.
....., Mr., 260, 264, 295.
....., ..., mother of, 260.
....., ..., cousin of, 260, 264.
Thursby, co. Cumberland, 83.
Thwates, Robt., 7.
....., Thos., 7.
Thwyne, Mr., servant to the Earl of Northumberland, 345.
Tichborne, Mr., 468.
Tiffield, co. Northampton, resident at, 455.
Tillage, houses, &c., decay of, 65, 78.
....., statutes on, 20.
Timber, 68, 245 (2), 289, 290, 312, 317 (2), 355, 426, 442, 453–455, 502, 512, 569.
Tirrell, Wm., 553.
....., Mr., lease to, fees on, 40.
Tithes, *see* Tenths.
Tithlingborough, letter dated from, 48.
Tittenhanger, co. Hertford, letter dated from, 59.
Tod, Nich., 483.
Toldervery, Christ., M.A., 483.
Tollerford Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Tomlins, Rich., 505.
Tomson, Laurence, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 442.
....., ... letter to, 563.
....., Michael, 239.

Tong, Geo., 100.
Tonnage of ships, list of, 441.
....., subsidies on, 438.
Took, Wm., letter of, 1.
....., ..., warrant by, 326.
Topcliff, co. York, 91, 92, 97, 147, 288, 289, 290.
..... bridge, 105.
....., lands in, 218.
....., letter dated from, 107.
....., rebels in, 117.
....., ..., execution of, at, 186.
....., residents at, 75, 92, 101, 127 (2), 288, 405.
....., travellers to, or from, 128, 173, 233.
Topcliffe, Rich., 576.
....., Mr., 199.
Torbay, 526.
Torture, 416, 443.
Totcombe Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Tottam, lands in, 308.
Tottell, Mr., 430.
Tottenham, John, order signed by, 430.
Tournay, persons at, 363.
Tower of London, armourers in, wages of, 40.
....., arms and armour in, 40, 171, 311, 355.
....., bow staves made in, 437.
....., chapel in, burial in, 398.
....., copper for, 443.
....., gunners in, wages of, 28, 310.
...., letters dated from, 364, 379.
....., lieutenant of (Sir Fras. Jobson), 276, 305, 312, 313, 391, 398.
....., Mint in, 459.
....., ordnance to or from, 217, 355, 450; *see also* Ordnance.
....., ... office in, *see* Ordnance Office.
....., plague in, 316.
....., porters in, 312, 313.
....., prisoners in, 278, 279, 284, 290, 305, 312, 313, 316, 358, 372, 377, 383, 404, 407, 452, 530.
....., ..., diet, &c. of, 312, 313.
....., records in, 248, 311.
....., smith in, 28.
....., treasure in, 72.
....., warders in, 312, 313.
Towers, Jno., 325.
Townsend, Sir Roger, 173.
....., Mr., 489.
Trade or traffic, 6, 7, 69–71, 316, 320, 342–344, 357, 373, 411, 426, 456, 505, 506, 515, 524, 549, 560.
....., decay of, 228, 357, 359.
....., facilities for, 32, 270, 344.
....., hindrances to, 70, 332, 344, 357, 556.
Trades, new, discovery of, company for, 23.
Traffic, *see* Trade.
Trained bands, 520; *see also* Soldiers and Horse bands.
Traitors, 104, 118, 120, 154, 171, 218, 238, 241–243, 245, 246, 250, 382, 410, 420, 439, 456–458, 485, 507, 543.
....., Captain of, 336.
....., proceedings against, 290.
Travelling, licenses for, 451, 473, 494, 576.
Travers, Mr., 528, 529, 532, 534 (2), 540, 542, 544 (2), 549, 550.
....., ..., mother of, 534.
Treasons, 104, 108, 112, 120, 122, 162, 205, 250, 273, 288, 296, 384, 435, 444, 457, 464, 476, 478, 479, 485, 507, 526, 538.
....., fines imposed for, 251.
....., persons accused or indicted of, 267, 280, 291, 306, 379, 384, 399, 400, 480.
....., ..., forfeitures by, 238, 438.
Treasure, *see* Money.
Treasurer, Lord, 438, 491; *see also* Paulet, Marquis of Winchester; Cecil, Lord Burghley.
..... at war, 388, 575 (?).
..... for Queen's causes, 59.
Treasurers and receivers, Act for, 388.
Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, 312.
..... House, Westminster, records in, keeper of, 556.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Trelkelde, Michael, *see* Thirkeld.
Tremayne, Mr., 546.
Trent, the, 249, 380.
....., North of, 425.
....., surveyor of woods beyond, 456.
Trerice, Cornwall, resident at, 545.
Tresham, Thos., letter of, 48.
....., ..., uncle of, 48.
Tresknwe Island, 559.
Trevanion, Hugh, 130.
....., Rich., letter to, 545.
Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, resident at, 527.
Tripoli, ship to, 563.
Troblefield, Robt., 16.
Trollope, John, lands of, 297.
....., Roger, 520.
....., young, 362, 365, 366.
....., ..., father of, 362.
....., ..., mother of, 362, 365, 366.
Trumble, Geo., 529.
Troy, 497.
Tunford, resident in, 24.
Tunstall, Fras., 47.
Turkey, galleys of, 17.
....., prisoners in, 40.
Turks, 40, 286, 345, 356, 373, 410, 471, 478, 481, 522, 556.
Turnbridge, co. York, 521.
....., pirates in, Commissioners on, 533.
Turnbull, Hugh, 49.
Turner, Christopher, letter to, 19.
....., George, 418.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., Rowland, *alias* Lord Audley, 467.

Turner—*cont.*
....., Thos., 212.
Turpin, Sir Geo., 338.
Tutbury Castle, co. Stafford, 106, 251.
...., Queen of Scots at, 273, 286, 314.
Tutt, R., bill of, 234.
Tweed, the, knights residing near, 173.
Tweedmouth, 416.
Tyas, Robt., grant to, 505.
Tyne, the, 153, 194, 205, 405, 523.
....., knights residing near, 173.
Tynedale, 129, 196.
....., outlaws of, 112.
Tynemouth, 27, 146, 182, 369, 374, 375, 393.
..... Castle, 27, 335, 369.
...., Captain of, Percy, Sir Hen., 183, 334, 374, 375.
...., letter dated from, 185.
...., stores in, 375.
....., church in, 18.
....., letters dated from, 18, 26.
....., monastery at, 335 (2).
....., officers at, fees of, 335.
..... Parish, tithes of, 335.
....., travellers to, 183, 374.
....., troops in or sent to, 154, 374, 375.
Tynewater, 240.
Tyngytayne, fort at, 248.
Tyrlonge, M. de, 482.
Tyrrel, Mr., 468.

U.

Ubye, Thos., receipts by, 42, 62, 76.
Uggescombe Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
Ulster, 439.
Uniformity of worship, Act for, 31, 336.
Universities, 326.
University, the, 278; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Upnor, ship of, 546.
Upwimborne Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Ure, the, river, 289.
Usurers, 295, 359, 551.
Usury, 20, 502.
Uvedale, Avery, letter to, 459.
....., Hen., 300.

V.

V. R., *see* Vavasour, Ralph.
Vagabonds, 73, 78 (2), 359, 435.
....., Act against, 77.
Vagrants, 22.
Valenciennes, persons in, 362, 363.
....., resident in, 362.
....., Spanish troops from, 348.
Valenciennes—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 361, 368.
Vallibus, Hubert de, 258.
...., Maud, daughter of, 258.
Vase, John, 100.
Vases, 371.
Vasey, Cuthbert, letter to, 377.
....., ..., cousin of, 377.
Vathand, Mr., 446.
Vaughan, John, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 109, 110, 124, 170, 182, 195, 196 (2), 205, 271, 412, 416, 424, 428, 463.
....., ..., allowances to, 61, 464,
....., ..., letters of, 52, 93, 97, 117.
....., ..., death of, 515.
Vaughans, the, genealogical table of, 47.
Vaux, Mr., 254.
Vavasor, Peter, 429.
Vavasour, Edw., 365, 369.
....., ..., examination of, 368.
....., Ralph, 365, 368.
....., Wm., 368.
....., Dr., Papist, 224, 369.
....., ..., chaplains of, 224.
....., Mr., 277.
..... of Hazlewood, 406.
Veal, Rich., 488.
....., Reginald, son of, assignment by, 488.
Velam, Hugh, receipt by, 42.
Velvet, 453, 539, 558.
Venetians, 410, 488.
....., league of, with the King of Spain, 345.
Venice, 489, 495.
....., sickness or plague in, 488, 489.
Venison, 425; *see also* Deer.
Verd, Cape, 248.
Vere, Edw. de, 17th E. of Oxford, 1, 327, 387, 469.
....., ..., receipt by, 327.
....., Anne, Countess of Oxford, 387.
Vernon, Robt., 489, 490.
....., ..., sureties for, 490.
....., ..., brother of, 489.
Verona, sickness or plague in, 488.
Verreil, Stephen, 452.
Verses, *see* Poems.
Vesci, Lord, *see* Bromflete.
Vic, John de, 354, 361.
....., Louis de, interrogatories on behalf of, 566.
Victuallers, 27, 197.
Vidame, Lord, 382.
Vigo, travellers from, 543.
Villeforte, executions at, 410.
Villiers, Mons. de, 62, 522, 530, 534, 544, 549, 550.
Virake, Mons., 444.
Virginals, 562.
Vitelle, Marquis, 310.
Vitelli, Capt., 385, 415, 418.
Voyages, 53, 247, 248.

W.

Waad, Armigail, 341.
....., ..., document by, 10.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
....., ..., father of, 341.
....., William, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 28.
Wadham, Nich., 9.
Wainfleet Haven, co. Lincoln, 49.
...., streams in, 49 (2).
..... Manor, 48, 49.
Wake, Arthur, M.A., 495 (2).
....., ..., brother of, letter of, 495.
....., ..., cousin of, 495, 496.
Wakefield, 133, 468.
..... Park, survey of, 475 (3).
Walbrook, London, 67, 391, 452, 453.
Waldegrave, Lady, daughter of, 279.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 279.
Walden, letter dated from, 497.
Wales, 302, 388, 464, 466, 572.
....., Council of the Marches of, 73, 74.
....., dioceses in, ecclesiastical persons in, 518.
....., imports to, 438.
....., instructions for, 527.
....., native of, 15.
....., ordinance of, 74.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., President of, 73, 74.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
....., ..., (late) Sir W. Sydney, 49.
....., troops raised in, 143.
....., wine brought to, 54.
Walker, Anth., 505.
....., Giles, 7.
....., John, 38.
....., Thos., 453.
....., Mr., 551.
Wall, Dr. Wm., 47.
Wallesey, ships at, 441.
Walloons, 345, 371, 478, 482, 550.
Walpole, Robt., 48, 49.
Walsh, John, letter of, 297.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., Secretary of State, 442, 459, 477, 513, 523, 529, 546, 549, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 458, 514, 517, 540, 541, 560.
....., ..., letters to, 488, 501, 510–512, 514–517, 519 (2), 521, 526 (2), 531, 533, 546–548.
....., ..., petitions to, 525, 553, 560.
....., ..., residence of, 546.
....., ..., secretary of, 442.
....., ..., servant to, 563, 564.
Walter, Mr., 489.
....., Mr., of Ludlow, 528.
Walton, John, 365.
....., (Malton, Chris.), Archdeacon of Cleveland, 263.
Walton Head, co. York, 289.
Walworth, co. Surrey, 267.
Wandesford, Christ., sen., letter of, 459.
....., Christ., jun., letter of, 459.
Wandsforth, or Wansworth, Christopher, 278, 291.
....., ..., wife of, 278.
....., ..., father of, 291.
....., ..., mother of, 278, 291.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 278, 291.
Warburton, Sir Rich., 456.
Warcopp, Thos., 88.
Warcup, Sir Thos., 148.
....., Mr., 167.
....., coiner, 251.
Ward, Rich., cofferer of the Household, 309, 314.
Wardale, governor of, 100.
....., resident in, 100.
Wardall, Wm., letter of, 444.
Wardrobe, London, 42.
....., the great, payments for, 309.
....., office of, warrant in, 541.
....., officers of, 309, 474, 505, 541.
Wards (the Queen's), 1 (2), 6, 9, 17, 35–38, 49, 181, 201, 219, 286, 326–328, 417, 489.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 219, 547.
...., attorney of, 1.
...., auditor of, 1, 2.
...., clerk of, *see* Bosvile, Mr.
...., council of, letter to, 50.
...., feodaries of, 48.
...., ..., accounts of, 17.
...., livery in, 451.
...., master of, *see* Cecil, Sir W.
...., officer of, 278.
...., paper dated from, 33.
...., receiver of, *see* Dansell, Sir Wm.
...., seal of, 1.
Wardships, 1, 6, 163.
Wareham Borough, co. Dorset, 299.
Wares, prices of, 343; *see also* Merchandise.
Waresley, co. Worcester, 510.
Wark, 249.
....., resident at, 182.
Warkworth, 126.
..... Castle, 118, 208, 393.
....., letters dated from, 318–320.
Warmell, resident in, 55.
Warner, Fras., letter to, 426.
Warwick, letter dated from, 360.
....., travellers to, 423, 446.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley, Ambrose.
....., Countess of, island of, 537.

Warwickshire, 75, 530.
....., lands and places in, 10, 339, 353, 442, 451, 468, 488, 510, 559.
....., troops levied in, 125, 126.
Washford, Baron or Earl of (proposed title), 543.
Wastes, the, Scotland, 230.
Waterhound, the (ship), 498.
Waters, Leonard, 56.
Wateston Parish, lands in, grant of, 47.
Watkis, Thos., answer of, 350.
Watling Street, London, 489.
Watson, Mr., 550.
Watts, Mr., 455.
Wawton Wood, co. Cumberland, 38.
Waynborne, or Wayborne, John, 488.
Webb, Mr., 372.
Webster, Peter, 259.
Weeke Manor, co. Dorset, 486.
Week Regis Liberty, co. Dorset, 298.
Welbery, John, servant to the Earl of Westmoreland, 164, 394.
Welbie, Hen., 438.
Welborne, Harmon, 437.
Welbury, co. York, 25.
Welch, Robt., letter of, 386.
Weldon, Edw., 18.
....., Wm., 219.
Well Alley (London), 489.
Wellford Manor, tenant of, 499.
Wells, resident at, 14.
Welsh, John, 568.
....., John, Justice of Common Pleas, 62.
Welshman, 365.
Weltenhall, lands in, 547.
Wentworth, Thomas, 2nd Lord Wentworth, 333, 334.
....., Thos., 1.
Wesel, 32.
West, William, Lord Delawarr, 286.
....., ..., certificate by, 68.
....., Wm., 49.
Westcotton, co. Northampton, 455.
....., residents in, 455.
West country, *see* England, West of.
Westfaling, Herb., letter of, 427.
West Indies, 556.
Westminster, 5, 21, 23.
....., armour at, 171.
....., burials at, 535.
....., cutlers of, petition of, 19.
..... grammar school or college, 312, 487.
...., electors of, 487.
...., students of, 487.
..... Hall, Latin used in, 494.
....., letters dated from, 1, 18, 28, 30, 48, 49, 73, 271, 296, 352, 372, 380, 442, 455, 474, 501, 505, 545, 556 (2).
....., liberty of, 19.
Westminster—*cont.*
..... Palace, resident at, 476.
...., letter dated from, 558.
...., orchard in, Queen in, 394.
..... places in, 312, 337.
....., residents in, 43, 238, 402, 403, 412, 503.
....., round or treasury house of records in, 312, 556.
....., ..., keepers or officers of, 78, 556.
....., travellers from or to, 5, 402, 532.
....., dean of, 6.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
Westmoreland, 84, 104, 125, 159, 229, 252, 465.
....., Commissioners for, 426.
....., gentry in, 138.
....., ..., lists of, 25, 425.
....., justices of, 65, 426.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., mines in, governor and company of, 375.
....., receiver for, 375.
....., places in, 57, 65, 106 (?), 420, 421.
....., rebels in, fines imposed upon, 251.
....., ..., lands of, 307.
....., sheriff of, 297.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., steward and officers in, 25.
....., travellers to or from, 148, 244, 275.
....., troops in or from, 110, 115, 117, 121, 132, 137–139, 142, 144, 148.
....., troops to be levied in, 137.
Westmoreland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Nevill.
....., Earls of, genealogical table of, 47.
Weston, John, 451.
....., Rich., Justice of Common Pleas, 78, 414.
....., Dr. Robert, 525.
....., Mr., petition of, 525.
....., Mrs., mother of, 525.
Weston Underwood, assizes at, 307.
...., subsidy in, 527.
West seas, 144, 146, 158, 162.
Westward Forest, co. Cumberland, 82 (2), 367 (2), 379.
...., Queen's officer in, 367.
Wetherby, co. York, 281.
....., letters dated from, 151, 152.
....., rebels in, 117 (2), 122.
....., ... execution of, in, 186.
....., travellers to, 150, 151, 173, 233, 274, 276.
....., troops in, 205.
Weymouth Manor, co. Dorset, 486.
Whalley, Walter, letter of, 77.
Wharton, Thomas, 1st Lord Wharton, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 419, 506.

Wharton—*cont.*
....., Sir Thomas, 2nd Lord Wharton, 84, 88, 106, 112, 121, 125, 136, 137, 139–141, 164, 167, 225, 286, 411, 413.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 138.
....., ..., servants of, 137, 140.
....., ..., death of, 411.
....., ..., Philip, son of, 411.
....., ..., daughter of, 212.
....., Lucy, Lady Wharton, 81.
....., Wm., 458 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 456.
....., ..., wife and children of, 457.
Wharton, troops sent to, 167.
Wheat, 332, 567, 571, 572; *see also* Corn.
....., export of, 68, 513, 572.
....., ..., restraint on, 426.
..... given as rent, 571.
....., prices of, 426, 569.
....., vessels laden with, 77.
Whelpdale, John, 257.
Whelpdales, the, 256.
Whinfield, 460 (2).
..... Park, near Penrith, 457.
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 76.
Whitby, residents at, 533.
....., ships at or from, 77, 536.
....., traveller to, 365.
Whitchurch Hundred, co. Dorset, 298.
White, Nicholas, 536, 546 (2).
....., Dr. Thos., late vice-chancellor of Oxford, 427.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
Whitehall, Westminster, Court of Requests in, 337.
....., Treasury chambers, &c. in, 312.
....., ..., ..., repairs at, 312.
Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, 7, 393.
....., ship of, 7.
Whitehead, Thos., 517.
White Horse close, Croydon, 553.
Whitelegg, Jas., 323.
Whiteway Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Whitgift, John, Bishop of Worcester, letter of, 568.
Whittingham, Wm., *see* Durham, Dean of.
Whittington College, London, 9.
Whittington, Mr., heirs of, 559.
Whorlton, Cleveland, 266.
Whorwood, Robt., receipt by, 353.
Wiclyf, Fras., 520.
Widdrington, or Witherington, Robt., servant of the Earl of Northumberland, 202, 205–207, 252, 413.
....., ..., affidavit of, 206.
....., ..., confession of, 225.
Wigan, Thos., 337.
....., Wm., 337.
Wigham, George, 366.
Wight, Isle of, 302.
....., ..., Captain of, 455.
....., ..., letter dated from, 354.
....., ..., merchants of, 561.
....., ..., places in, 76.
....., ..., ships from, 387.
Wigton, co. Cumberland, 83, 379.
Wilberforce, Thos., certificate of, 575.
Wild, Wyat, 553.
Wildon, co. York, 295.
Wilford, Mr., 161.
Wilkes, Mr., 523 (2), 532, 533.
Wilkinson, Gregory, 363, 364.
....., Oswald, 173 (2), 223, 224, 259, 260, 278, 290, 404, 406, 408, 413.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 233.
....., ..., father of, 364.
....., Peter, brother of, 224, 278.
....., of York, 363, 364.
William of Newbridge, chronicle by, 519.
....., servant to Leonard Dacre, 381.
Williams, Edw., receipt by, 295.
....., Thos., 483.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, note by, 25.
Willie, or Willy, Rich., *alias* Grame, Wm., 254, 420, 456, 457.
Willok, John, 10, 12.
Willoughby, William, 1st Lord Willoughby of Parham, 87, 88, 91, 161, 177, 178.
....., ..., illness of, 307.
..... of Broke, Lord, *see* Broke.
Wills, 9, 318, 339, 489.
..... alluded to, 551, 553.
Wilson, Peter, account of, 454.
....., Thos., 36; Dr. Thos., Ambassador to the Low Countries, 459, 474–477, 479–482, 490, 518.
....., ..., as secretary of State, 572.
....., ..., house of, letter dated from, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 426, 451.
....., ..., letters to, 513, 572.
....., Dr., Master of Requests, 503.
....., ..., letters to, 348–350, 484, 501 (2).
Wilstropp, Sir Oswald, 88, 91, 101, 105, 412.
Wilton, Humfrey, answer of, 350.
Wilton, co. Durham, 101.
....., letter dated from, 16.
....., persons at, 99, 523, 524.
....., Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Wiltshire, places in, 455.
....., sheriff of, 488.
....., troops from, 355.
Wimborne St. Giles' Hundred, co. Dorset, 300.
Winchester, 31, 32.
..... College, warden of, 76.
....., ..., fellows of, 76.
....., Court at, 488.
....., bishop of (Gardiner, Stephen), 41; *see also* Horne, Robt.

Winchester, bishopric of, officers of, 349.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
Windebank, Thos., clerk of the Privy seal, 76, 468, 496.
Windham, Serjeant, 552.
Windsor, armour at, 171.
..... Castle, Constable of, 333.
...., Controller of, 505.
...., Court at, 250, 382.
...., gallery at, plan of, 505.
...., letter dated from, 89.
...., repairs of, 315.
..... forest, deer and game in, 333.
...., tenants in or near, exemptions for, 333 (2).
...., letters dated from, 40, 188, 197.
....., poor or alms knights of, 376.
....., dean and canons of, exemption of from subsidy, reasons for, 376.
....., canon of, statement by, 376.
....., New, residents at, 304.
Windsor, Wm., 2nd Lord Windsor, 24.
....., Edward, 3rd Lord Windsor, 307.
....., Lady, wife of Puttenham, Geo., 553.
....., Wm., bond of, 429.
Wine or wines, 8, 16, 51, 81, 393, 412, 484, 492, 534.
....., imposts on, 54, 425, 438.
....., ..., exemptions from, 372.
....., ..., master of, 372.
....., sale of, 359.
..... ships, 14, 23, 561.
...., taken prize, 195.
....., sack, 387.
Winfrith and Bindon Hundred, co. Dorset, 299.
Wingate, Edw., 314.
Winlaiton Manor, 451.
Winter, Wm., 309, 310.
....., Wm., jun., 525.
....., Mr., 146.
Winyard, co. Durham, 100.
Wirkington, *see* Workington.
Wise, Mr., 474.
Wiseman, Mr., 200.
Witchcraft, 496.
Witches, 551.
Witherington, Hen., 529.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., Rob., *see* Widdrington.
Witheringtons, the, 529.
Withers, Geo., 553 (2).
....., John, 548.
Wivell, Mr., son and heir of, 199.
Wolberies, the, 185.
Wolbys, Robt., 48.
Wollward, John, 541.
Wolverhampton, letter dated from, 370.
....., resident at, 468.
Wood, John, 12.
Wood Street, London, 370.
Wood, ships laden with, 569.
Woodbridge, resident at, 527.
..... Creek, lease of customs and subsidies in, 438.
Woodcock, Jas., commission to, 53.
Woodde, Mr., of York, 224.
Woodhall, in Calverley, 365.
Woodham House, 267.
Woodhouse, Sir Hen., 552.
....., Sir Roger, 552.
....., Wm., 542.
....., ..., parents of, 542.
....., Mr., 549.
Woodram, John, 527.
Woods, cutting timber in, 502.
Woodshaw, Edw., letters of, 459, 468, 472–474, 477 (2), 480, 482 (2), 518 (2).
....., ..., relatives of, 468.
Woodstock, 562.
Wool, 197, 335, 368, 506, 517.
....., Acts of Parliament on, 20.
....., buyers of, 516.
....., engrossers and jobbers of, Act upon, 506.
....., export of, 20, 320, 356, 449, 504, 506, 515, 517, 527, 571.
....., prices of, at Hamburg, 356.
....., subsidy on, 506.
Woollen goods, observations on making, 439.
Worcester, 562.
....., Bishop of, Latimer, Hugh, 397.
Bullingham, Nich., 339, 340, 495.
Whitgift, John, 568.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset.
....., Earls of, genealogical table of, 47.
Worcestershire, places in, 339, 510.
....., resident in, 339.
Workington or Wirkington, co. Cumberland, 7, 56, 393.
Works, surveyors of, 311, 312, 315, 351.
Worley, Mr., 513.
Worsley, Rich., Captain of the Isle of Wight, 455.
Wortley, Fras., 516.
Wortley, co. York, 516.
Wotton, D., 5 (2).
....., young Mr., 517.
Woully, Mr., 430.
Wray, co. Lancaster, bailiff of, 456.
Wray, Christ., serjeant-at-law, 18, 261, 320, 360; Justice of King's Bench, 438; Sir Christopher, Lord Chief Justice, 518, 521, 542.
....., ..., commission to, 442.
....., ..., son of, 300, 320.
....., ..., sister of, 300.
....., ..., nephew of, 322.
....., Thos., 456, 457 (2), 459, 460 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 460.
Wressel, lands in, 218.

Wright, Robt., 46, 47.
Wriothesley, Henry, 2nd E. of Southampton, 418, 469, 532.
Writing, ornamental, 18.
Wroth, Rich., letter of, 231.
Wyburne, Mr., 496.
Wyer Forest, co. Salop, 502.
Wykes, Walter, letter of, 476.
Wyllam, John de, 451.
Wynter, Wm., 174.
Wythes, Edw., 56.

Y.

Yale, Thos., letter of, 426.
Yarmouth, Great, 547.
....., bailiffs of, 453.
....., merchants of, 249.
....., port of, 453.
....., resident at, 539.
....., ships at, 441 (2).
....., ships to or from, 539.
Yaxley, Captain, 121.
Yelverton, Wm., 174.
Yetsweirt, Nicasius, 496.
Yonge, Thos., 47.
....., Captain, letter of, 387.
York (city), 39, 85, 98 (2), 99 (2), 124, 131, 136, 145, 155, 169, 187, 195, 224, 229, 273, 287, 302, 368, 405, 412 (2), 417, 423, 465, 520, 521.
....., aldermen of, 224, 259, 260, 405.
....., assizes at, 60, 61, 73, 74, 77, 78, 295, 306, 358.
....., ..., justices of, 61, 77, 78.
....., Attorney-General at, *see* North, council of, attorney of.
..... Castle, 93, 514.
...., keeper of, 223.
...., letter dated from, 81.
...., prisoners in, 224, 280, 305, 520.
....., causes tried at, 74, 75, 77, 78.
....., chancery court at, masters of, 61.
....., Commissioners in, 305 (2), 426, 427.
....., council or councillors at, *see* North, the, council of.
....., designs against, 114, 124, 362.
....., gaol in, prisoners in, 251.
....., garrisons in, 157, 161.
....., gates of, 122.
....., gentry in, 53, 85, 88, 117, 121, 268, 292.
....., House of, 440.
....., inhabitants of, 124, 224, 259, 362, 364, 365, 369.
....., justices of peace of, 53, 65, 74, 84, 96, 303, 304, 426, 427, 435.
York—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 52, 60 (2), 62, 64, 66, 72, 75, 77, 78 (2), 85, 87–90, 93–103, 106, 107, 109–111, 117 (2), 119–125, 127, 128, 129 (2), 131–133, 136 (2), 138–140, 142, 143, 145 (2), 147, 179, 196, 197, 200, 212, 213, 216 (2), 218, 221, 223, 227–229, 231–233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 249, 250, 261 (3), 263, 268 (2), 270, 271, 278, 279, 281, 290–292, 295 (2), 297, 302, 303, 364, 430, 435, 436, 444, 454, 460, 510–516, 519–521, 524, 533 (2), 535, 539.
....., mayor, &c. of, 84, 405.
....., merchants of, 249, 259, 511.
..... minster or cathedral, 65, 263, 405.
....., musters in, 78.
....., president of, *see* North, council of, president of.
....., persons at or in, 123, 133, 267, 270, 359, 362, 431.
....., poverty in, 196.
....., prison (the bishop's) in, 295.
..... , ..., prisoners in, 295.
....., prisoners in, 74 (2), 78, 295, 366, 406, 436, 510, 514, 520.
....., ..., executed at, 74 (2), 78, 295, 424 (2), 514.
....., provisions in, 123.
....., ..., scarcity of, 116.
....., Queen's house in, works at, 318, 319.
....., rebels in, 116, 122, 129, 169, 267.
....., ..., proceedings against, 291, 297.
....., receivers of or at, 58, 59, 61.
....., school at, 369.
....., sessions at, 269.
....., sheriff of, warrant to, 280.
....., ships at, 441 (3).
....., state of affairs at, 120 (2), 127, 295.
....., tales of, 39.
....., travellers to, 60, 74, 85, 86, 90, 93, 95, 114, 117, 119–121, 123, 127, 129, 140, 163, 179, 193, 203, 211, 220, 226, 227, 267, 288, 321, 366, 404, 412, 424 (2), 431.
....., ... from, 96, 115, 124, 153, 156, 173, 187, 197, 203, 212, 267, 321.
....., troops in, to, or from, 111, 114, 115, 116, 121, 122, 127, 133, 135, 147, 153, 155, 157, 161, 165, 222, 227, 239, 267, 268, 292, 324, 524.
....., diocese or province of, 85, 129, 150, 181, 206, 395.
....., ..., ecclesiastical causes in, Commission for, 50, 52, 53.
York, archbishop of, 52, 172.
Young, Thos., 8, 51, 60, 61, 72, 318.
(Grindall, Edm.), 280.
(Sandys, Edwin), 511, 519.
....., dean of, 98, 107, 261 ; *see also* Hutton, Matthew.
....., ..., troops raised by, 518.

York—*cont.*
....., dean and chapter of, 291.
....., chancellor and prebendary of, 297.
....., prebend in, 278.
York, Sir John, 152.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 152.
....., Captain, 537.
....., Mr., 156.
....., ..., brother of, 156.
Yorke, or York, Edm., 571.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
Yorkshire, 11, 51, 87, 124, 132, 147, 160, 167, 195, 201, 223, 224, 228, 229, 252, 257, 260, 279, 280, 316, 406, 520, 574.
....., alehouses in, 436.
....., coast of, 132, 524, 525.
....., East Riding of, 10, 93, 101, 117, 122, 425, 515.
....., ..., coast of, pirates on, 524.
....., ..., noblemen in, list of, 266.
....., ..., rebel gentry, &c. in, list of, 266.
....., garrisons in, 195.
....., gentry in, 93, 104, 109, 123, 124, 129, 130, 139, 266, 281, 308, 412, 425, 426, 514, 515.
....., ..., sons of, 124.
....., justices of peace of, 65, 84–88, 104, 110, 280, 292, 457, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 99, 435 (2).
....., lands and places in, 25, 62, 75, 81–86, 88, 91, 92, 95–97, 99, 100, 101, 110, 116, 117, 121, 122, 128, 129, 150, 171, 175, 181, 183, 186, 195, 218, 219, 237, 242, 245, 266, 267, 280, 288, 295, 306–308, 324, 366, 372, 425, 430, 442, 452, 456 (2), 510, 516, 521, 545.
....., levying men in, 99, 104, 109, 111, 112, 117, 121, 122.
..... men, 268, 271.
....., musters in, 155, 323, 324.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 511, 514, 515.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 524.
....., North Riding of, 75, 85, 92, 101, 111, 122, 186, 262, 425, 515.
....., ..., musters in, commissioners for, letter to, 75.
....., ..., rebel gentry, &c. in, list of, 266.
....., papists in, 435.
....., pirates in, 524, 531, 533.
....., ..., Commissioners against, 520, 531, 532.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 524.
....., poor, &c. in, 435.
....., ports, creeks, &c. in, 554.
....., rebellion in, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 102, 259.
Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., rebels or traitors in, 117, 154, 155, 175, 185, 206, 261.
....., ..., fines imposed on, 251.
....., ..., lands of, 218, 219, 307.
....., ..., spoils by, 266.
....., receiver of, 51, 61, 103, 122, 307, 318 (2), 425.
....., ..., warrants to, 61, 428.
....., religion in, 53, 139.
....., residents in, 88, 95, 280, 292, 309, 324, 392.
....., revenues of, 318.
....., sheriff of, 88, 97–99, 102, 103, 109, 110, 177, 182, 183 (2), 185, 188, 197, 201, 219, 239, 271, 279, 288, 290, 291, 297, 303.
....., ..., letters to, 197, 307.
....., ..., warrant to, 295.
....., travellers to, 151, 188, 226, 227, 231, 459.
....., troops in, to, or from, 53, 111, 123, 133, 134, 141–143, 150, 151, 206, 214, 221, 227, 240, 252, 302, 323, 436.
....., state of, 514.
....., West Riding of, 122, 186, 232, 425 515.
....., ..., Feodary in, 9.
....., ..., gentry in, 93, 130, 425.
....., ..., ..., rebel, list of, 266.
Yotwinks, Mrs., 205.
....., ..., children of, 205.
Young, Freeman, grant to, 372.
....., Thos., archbishop of York, lord president of the North, 8, 51, 60, 61, 72, 263, 318.
....., ..., suffragan to, 72.
....., Mr., 1.
Yowth, David ap, descent from, 47.
Ypres, 16.

Z.

Zealand, 40, 146, 423.
....., invasion of, 348.
....., ships in, 348.
....., Spanish troops to, 348.
Zirickssee, ambassador at, 490.
....., camp before, letter dated from, 490.
Zouch, George, 10th Lord Zouch, 71.
....., ..., lands of, survey of, 84.
....., ..., pedigree of, 71.
....., Edward, 11th Lord Zouch, 327, 328.

ERRATA.

Page. No.

5, 9, line 6, *for* Lethington *read* Liddington.
12, line 3, *dele* of Chatelherault.
49, 6, line 1, *for* Sir Robt. *read* [Sir Henry Sydney].
52, 15 I., Art. 4, *for* Mecham *read* Metham.
63, 39 I., line 6, *for* Hasler *read* Haster.
68, 54, transfer to p. 437, Anno 1572.
156, line 10, *for* found *read* forced to stay.
214, 54, line 3, *for* Stanford *read* Stamford.
250, last line but one, *for* Bogye *read* Bogge.
272, 3 lines from bottom, *for* Levingstone, *read* Livingston.
303, 75, line 3, *for* Skinner *read* Skidmore.
353–368, heading *for* Vol. XIX. *read* Vol. XX.
366, line 4, *for* Sherewood *read* Sherwood.
375, 102, line 4, *for* Dewsbury *read* Deresbury, and line 6, *for* Asten *read* Aston.
376, lines 7 and 11, *for* Edes *read* Ledes.
387, line 7, *for* E. of Orford *read* E. of Oxford.
391, 31, last line but six, *for* judgment *read* enchantment.
429, 99, *for* Henneage *read* Heneage.
452, 27, *for* Lord *read* Sir Edw. Conway.
459, 47, line 15, *for* Portius *read* Portuis.

LONDON:
Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[400.—6/71.]